

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 William Kenley SMITH

B: 25 Mar 1822
P: Wythe Co. VA
M: 10 Jan 1847
P: Roane Co. TN
D: 25 Aug 1900
P: Alto Pass, Union Co. IL

1 James Kendall SMITH

B: 27 Dec 1860
P: Union Co. IL
M: 18 Nov 1894
P: Union Co. IL
D: 21 Oct 1949
P:

Sarah Eunice S MCKINNEY

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Gabrilla A UNDERWOOD

B: 17 Mar 1830
P: Haywood Co. NC
D: 22 Aug 1899
P: Union Co. IL

4 Michael G? SMITH

B: Abt 1795
P: Virginia
M: Abt 1815
P: VA
D: 27 Jul 1862
P: Union Co. IL

5 Phebe ?UNKNOWN

B: 1798
P: VA
D: 1870
P: Union Co. IL

6 Jesse UNDERWOOD Rev

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 Mary Elizabeth LEDBETTER

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Abraham SMITH

B: Abt 1764/1768
P: Virginia
M: 13 May 1788
P: Craigs Creek, Botetourt Co., VA
D:
P:

9 Anne GORE

B: Abt 1763/1767
P: , Prince George Co, MD
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18 Michael G? GORE

B: 1742
M: Bef 1765
D: Aft 1798

19 Priscilla SAYRES

B: Abt 1740
D: Aft 1788

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
19 Apr 2014

[Return to normal view](#)

Joel Hager's Southern West Virginia Research

Entries: 405666 **Updated:** 2014-02-01 16:03:28 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Joel Hager joel.hager@hughes.net

Home Page: [Hager Family Website](#)

Virginia Family Research

ID: I371645

Name: Botetourt County Smith

Given Name: Botetourt County

Surname: Smith

Sex: M

Birth: Bef 1718

Death: Y

_UID: DF6C897F53BE47FFA1BEDF7C6C5A388FF19D

Change Date: 17 Oct 2010 at 18:50

1718 92yr
1811 (60 years)

Father: [Virginia Smith](#) b: Bef 1607

Marriage 1 [Unknown](#)

- **Married:**
- **Change Date:** 17 Oct 2010

Children

1. [Francis Smith](#) b: Bef 1738
2. [Absalom Smith](#) b: Bef 1759
3. [Margaret Smith](#) b: Bef 1760
4. [Brine Smith](#) b: Bef 1763
5. [Jacob Smith](#) b: Abt 1764 in Pennsylvania
6. [William Smith](#) b: Bef 1765
7. [Robert Smith](#) b: Bef 1767
8. [Anne Smith](#) b: Bef 1768

- 1 - b. 1738 my ann brother b. aft 1738 dau Susanna b. 1770
- 2 b. 1757 my unknown 4 child Elizabeth, b. 1779 Mary b. 1797 Nancy b. 1798 Sallie b. 1807
- 3 b. 1760 md James Bright 5 May 1778 Batelant Co Va marriage 1785-1940 no child listed
- 4 b. 1763 md Sally Briner b. 1760 no 23 Nov 1783 Batelant Co Va " " " " no child listed
- 5 b. 1764 Ba md Elizabeth Stevan b. 1768 my date - children 1754 - b. 1801 (Elizabeth, Susanna, Jacob, Mary, Aaron, Catherine, Mary, John, Margaret).
- 6 b. 1765 md Mary McCorney b. 1767 6 Jun 1785 Batelant Co no child Va marriage 1785-1940
- 7 b. 1767 md Hannah Preston, Sep 1787 Batelant Co no child Va marriage 1785-1940
- 8 b. 1768 md John Shields 31 Jul 1786 Batelant Co Va no child Va marriage
- 9 b. 1768 md Anne Fore 12 May 1788 Batelant Co, son Michael b. 1794 Abraham md 2 Margaret John b. 1801
- 10 Susanna b. 1768 b. 1770 md Isaac Taylor b. 1766 14 Sep 1786 Batelant Co Va no child
- 11 Barbary b. 1769 md Friedrich Marianne b. 1787 md 7 Apr 1787 Batelant Co no child Va marriage 1785-1940
- 12 Thomas b. 1770 md unknown - 1 dau Elizabeth b. 1790
- 13 Mary b. 1770 md Peter West b. 1789 md 12 Sep 1788 Batelant Co Va no child Va marriage 1785-1940
- 14 Mary b. 1770 md Peter West 14 Sep 1788 no child - Va marriage
- 15 Thomas b. 1771 md Nancy Crockett b. 1773 md 12 Jul 1791 Batelant Co Va no child Va marriage
- 16 William b. 1776 md unknown 7 child Mary 1796, Jesse B 3 Sep 1796, Nancy 4/1797, Susanna c. 1799
- 17 Elizabeth b. 1777 md Samuel Myers b. 1775 11 May 1795 - no child Va marriage
- 18 Elizabeth b. 1777 md Wm Bowen 24 Aug 1795 Batelant Co no child Va marriage
- 19 Leanna c. 1778 md Henry Darnallwood 24 June 1799 " " "
- 20 Meshack b. 1779 md Rebecca Hardy 21 Feb 1800 Pa - Thomas Hardy no child Va marriage
- 21 Mary b. 1779 md John Servin 15 Mar 1797 Batelant Co no child Va marriage
- 22 William b. 1779 md Elizabeth Betty McCallister 26 Dec 1799 Bath Co Va no child
- 23 Sarah b. 1779 md Benjamin Burns 17 June 1800 Batelant Co no child Va marriage
- 24 Benjamin b. 1780 md Mary "Polly" McDonald 23 Dec 1800 " " no child
- 25 Eleanor b. 1780 md Thomas Pary 5 Apr 1798 Batelant Co Va no child
- 26 Mary b. 1780 md Joseph Wyron 7 Jul 1798 Fincastle Batelant Co 1 child Margaret Wyron b. 1812
- 27 John b. 1781 md Rhoda Tate 10 Aug 1801 Batelant Co no child Va marriage
- 28 Jacob b. 1784 md unknown 6 child - Ann 1804, Elizabeth 1804, Mary Polly 1808, Lydia 1808, Susanna 1810, Wiley 1817
- 29 John b. 1785 md unknown 5 child b. 1785, Mary 1805, Amelia 1810, Sarah 1812, Nancy 1817, Elizabeth 1819
- 30 Samuel b. 1785 md unknown 2 child b. 1805, Wm T. 1805, Susanna 1809
- 31 Isaac b. 1785 md unknown 2 child b. 1805, Nancy 1818
- 32 Betsy b. 1787 md Elisha Jenkins 4 June 1805 Batelant Co no child Va marriage
- 33 Henry b. 1788 md Sally Phares 7 Apr 1808 Batelant Co Va " " "
- 34 Thomas b. 1789 md Elizabeth Beckner 19 Sep 1809 " " "
- 35 Mathias b. 1789 md Nancy Myers b. 1791 " " "
- 36 John b. 1789 md Betsy Watkins 14 Sep 1809 " " "
- 37 Peter b. 1790 md Elizabeth Markey 21 Jan 1810 " " "
- 38 unknown b. 1792 md unknown 9 child Jonathan W. 1812, John 1812, Bird Wilson 1814, Washington 1814, Peter 1814
- 39 Mary b. 1793 md Philip Goodman 3 Oct 1811 " " "
- 40 Richard b. 1793 d. 30 Aug 1867 Charlotte Co Oregon md Martha "Patsy" Ann Pitzer 29 Mar 1821 Robert b. 1822

- 9. [Abraham Smith](#) b: Bef 1768
10. [Susannah Smith](#) b: Bef 1768
11. [Barbary Smith](#) b: Bef 1769
12. [Thomas Smith](#) b: Bef 1770
13. [Mary Smith](#) b: Bef 1770
14. [Mary Smith](#) b: Bef 1770
15. [Thomas Smith](#) b: Bef 1771
16. [William Smith](#) b: Bef 1776
17. [Elizabeth Smith](#) b: Bef 1777
18. [Elizabeth Smith](#) b: Bef 1777
19. [Leanna Smith](#) b: Abt 1778
20. [Meshack Smith](#) b: Bef 1779
21. [Mary Smith](#) b: Bef 1779
22. [William Smith](#) b: Bef 1779
23. [Sarah Smith](#) b: Abt 1779
24. [Benjamin Smith](#) b: Bef 1780
25. [Eleanor Smith](#) b: Bef 1780
26. [Mary Smith](#) b: Bef 1780
27. [John Smith](#) b: Bef 1781
28. [Jacob Smith](#) b: Bef 1784
29. [John Smith](#) b: Bef 1785
30. [Samuel Smith](#) b: Bef 1785
31. [Isaac Smith](#) b: Bef 1785
32. [Betsey Smith](#) b: Bef 1787
33. [Henry Smith](#) b: Bef 1788
34. [Thomas Smith](#) b: Bef 1789
35. [Mathias Smith](#) b: Bef 1789
36. [John Smith](#) b: Bef 1789
37. [Peter Smith](#) b: Bef 1790
38. [Unknown Smith](#) b: Bef 1792
39. [Mary Smith](#) b: Bef 1793
40. [Richard Smith](#) b: 8 Jan 1793 in Charlotte County, Virginia
41. [Thomas Smith](#) b: Bef 1794
42. [James Smith](#) b: Bef 1794
43. [William Smith](#) b: Bef 1795
44. [Jonathan Smith](#) b: Bef 1796
45. [Harold Smith](#) b: Bef 1796
46. [Sarah Helen Smith](#) b: Abt 1796 in Virginia

39. * Abraham Smith b: Bel 1768
40. * Susannah Smith b: Bel 1768
41. * Barbara Smith b: Bel 1769
42. * Thomas Smith b: Bel 1770
43. * Alary Smith b: Bel 1770
44. * Mary Smith b: Bel 1770
45. * Thomas Smith b: Bel 1771
46. * William Smith b: Bel 1771
47. * Elizabeth Smith b: Bel 1772
48. * Elizabeth Smith b: Bel 1772
49. * Leanna Smith b: Abt 1773
50. * Michael Smith b: Bel 1773
51. * Mary Smith b: Bel 1773
52. * William Smith b: Bel 1773
53. * Samuel Smith b: Abt 1773
54. * Benjamin Smith b: Bel 1780
55. * Elleanor Smith b: Bel 1780
56. * Mary Smith b: Bel 1780
57. * John Smith b: Bel 1781
58. * Joseph Smith b: Bel 1784
59. * John Smith b: Bel 1785
60. * Samuel Smith b: Bel 1785
61. * Isaac Smith b: Bel 1785
62. * Betsy Smith b: Bel 1787
63. * Henry Smith b: Bel 1788
64. * Thomas Smith b: Bel 1789
65. * Mathias Smith b: Bel 1790
66. * John Smith b: Bel 1790
67. * Peter Smith b: Bel 1790
68. * John Smith b: Bel 1792
69. * Mary Smith b: Bel 1793
40. * Richard Smith b: 8 Jan 1793 in Charlotte County, Virginia
41. * Thomas Smith b: Bel 1794
42. * James Smith b: Bel 1794
43. * William Smith b: Bel 1795
44. * Jonathan Smith b: Bel 1796
45. * Harold Smith b: Bel 1796
46. * Sarah Ficten Smith b: Abt 1796 in Virginia

47. [Abraham Smith](#) b: Bef 1797
48. [Mary Smith](#) b: Bef 1799
49. [Charles Smith](#) b: Bef 1799
50. [Philip Smith](#) b: Bef 1800
51. [Elijah Smith](#) b: Bef 1800
52. [William Smith](#) b: Bef 1801
53. [Samuel Smith](#) b: Bef 1805
54. [William Smith](#) b: Abt 1805 in Virginia
55. [David Smith](#) b: Bef 1806
56. [Charles Smith](#) b: Abt 1806 in Virginia
57. [John Smith](#) b: Bef 1809 in Virginia
58. [William H. Smith](#) b: Abt 1809 in Virginia
59. [Thomas Smith](#) b: Bef 1810
60. [Elias Smith](#) b: Bef 1811

February 2014

47.	<u>Abraham Smith b: Bet 1797</u>
48.	<u>Mary Smith b: Bet 1799</u>
49.	<u>Charles Smith b: Bet 1799</u>
50.	<u>Philip Smith b: Bet 1800</u>
51.	<u>Eliza Smith b: Bet 1800</u>
52.	<u>William Smith b: Bet 1801</u>
53.	<u>Samuel Smith b: Bet 1802</u>
54.	<u>William Smith b: Abt 1802 in Virginia</u>
55.	<u>David Smith b: Bet 1806</u>
56.	<u>Charles Smith b: Abt 1806 in Virginia</u>
57.	<u>John Smith b: Bet 1809 in Virginia</u>
58.	<u>William H. Smith b: Abt 1809 in Virginia</u>
59.	<u>Thomas Smith b: Bet 1810</u>
60.	<u>Leas Smith b: Bet 1811</u>

February 2014

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Smiths in:

- [Oakland Masonic and Old Town Oakland Cemeteries](#)
- [Oakland](#)
- [Douglas County](#)
- [Oregon](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

ancestry.com

The world's largest online family history resource.

Start now

ancestry.com

The world's largest online family history resource.

Start now

ancestry.com

Richard Smith

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 8, 1793
 Death: Aug. 30, 1867

Biography: "Byogofy of C. W. Beale"

We left home and made a break for the West the 3rd day of May, 1853 so you see I was in my 11th year when I came to Oregon. I rode from Missouri to Oregon and drove cattle as there were a few over five hundred in the herd. The Smith boys were the owners of the outfit that I came in.

Our train consisted of twelve oxtteams and one four mule team which belonged to the owners of the stock. Their Father (Richard Smith), Mother (Martha Ann "Patsey" Pitzer Smith) and three sisters rode in it as they were quite old. Their Mother was my Father's own cousin. Their two sons Pitzer (Bernard Pitzer Smith) and William (Smith) came to Oregon in 1850 and made quite a stake and went back for their Father and Mother. One brother (Robert Smith, who married Susan Applegate) stayed in Oregon, he came to Oregon in 1843 with the Waldo and Applegate outfit. I had two Uncles that came that same year and in the same train, William K. Beale never left this coast but George Polk Beale went back to Missouri then back to Oregon in 1852.

Family links:

Spouse:
[Patsey Ann Pitzer Smith \(1821 - 1878\)](#)

Children:

[Robert Smith \(1822 - 1888\)*](#)
[Bernard Pitzer Smith \(1823 - 1882\)*](#)
[Frances Elizabeth Smith Dorchester \(1832 - 1878\)*](#)
[Jane Ann Smith Chadwick \(1835 - 1916\)*](#)
[Mary Virginia Smith Barker \(1837 - 1908\)*](#)
[Maria Louisa Smith Kelley \(1843 - 1887\)*](#)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[Oakland Masonic and Old Town Oakland Cemeteries](#)
 Oakland
 Douglas County
 Oregon, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

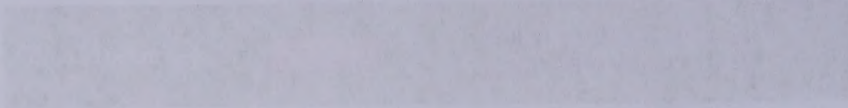
Created by: [jessicado](#)
 Record added: Apr 16, 2011
 Find A Grave Memorial# 68477561



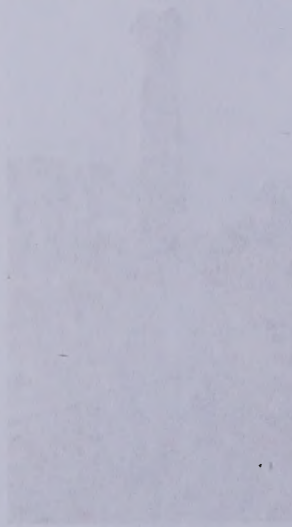
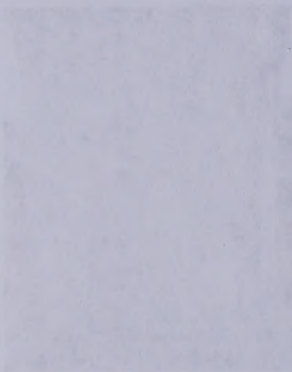
Added by: [Pam.S](#)



Added by: [Pam.S](#)



Richard Smith



Richard Smith was born on 1797 in the town of Smith, New York. He was the son of John Smith and Mary Smith. He was educated in the common schools of his native town. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was a farmer and a merchant. He died on 1867 in the town of Smith, New York. He was buried in the Smith family cemetery.

Richard Smith was born on 1797 in the town of Smith, New York. He was the son of John Smith and Mary Smith. He was educated in the common schools of his native town. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was a farmer and a merchant. He died on 1867 in the town of Smith, New York. He was buried in the Smith family cemetery.

Richard Smith was born on 1797 in the town of Smith, New York. He was the son of John Smith and Mary Smith. He was educated in the common schools of his native town. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was a farmer and a merchant. He died on 1867 in the town of Smith, New York. He was buried in the Smith family cemetery.

Richard Smith was born on 1797 in the town of Smith, New York. He was the son of John Smith and Mary Smith. He was educated in the common schools of his native town. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was a farmer and a merchant. He died on 1867 in the town of Smith, New York. He was buried in the Smith family cemetery.

Find A Grave



Richard Smith
1797 - 1867
Smith, New York
Methodist Episcopal Church
Farmer and Merchant
Buried in Smith family cemetery





Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Judy Miller](#)

Add a photo
for this person



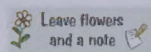
Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Imamurray](#)
Added: Jun. 16, 2013



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)



Richard Smith



Richard Smith

Richard Smith

Richard Smith

Richard Smith

Richard Smith

Find A Grave



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Smiths in:

- [Oakland Masonic and Old Town Oakland Cemeteries](#)
- [Oakland](#)
- [Douglas County](#)
- [Oregon](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

- Logged in as:
- [Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
 - [Contributor Tools](#)
 - [Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Search Millions of Original Source Documents



First Name

Last Name

State

Search now

Search Documents For Free:

Patsey Ann Pitzer Smith

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 21, 1821
Alleghany County
Virginia, USA
Death: Aug. 7, 1878

Wife of Richard Smith

We left home and made a break for the West the 3rd day of May, 1853 so you see I was in my 11th year when I came to Oregon. I rode from Missouri to Oregon and drove cattle as there were a few over five hundred in the herd. The Smith boys were the owners of the outfit that I came in.

Our train consisted of twelve oxtteams and one four mule team which belonged to the owners of the stock. Their Father (Richard Smith), Mother (Martha Ann "Patsey" Pitzer Smith) and three sisters rode in it as they were quite old. Their Mother was my Father's own cousin. Their two sons Pitzer (Bernard Pitzer Smith) and William (Smith) came to Oregon in 1850 and made quite a stake and went back for their Father and Mother. One brother (Robert Smith, who married Susan Applegate) stayed in Oregon, he came to Oregon in 1843 with the Waldo and Applegate outfit. I had two Uncles that came that same year and in the same train, William K. Beale never left this coast but George Polk Beale went back to Missouri then back to Oregon in 1852.

Family links:

Parents:
Lewis Bernard Pitzer (1772 - 1825)
Jane Kyle Pitzer (1775 - 1852)

Spouse:
Richard Smith (1793 - 1867)*

Children:
Robert Smith (1822 - 1888)*
Bernard Pitzer Smith (1823 - 1882)*
Frances Elizabeth Smith Dorchester (1832 - 1878)*
Jane Ann Smith Chadwick (1835 - 1916)*
Mary Virginia Smith Barker (1837 - 1908)*
Maria Louisa Smith Kelley (1843 - 1887)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[Oakland Masonic and Old Town Oakland Cemeteries](#)
Oakland
Douglas County
Oregon, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [?]

Created by: [Zzzoev](#)
Record added: Sep 06, 2006



Added by: [Pam S](#)



Added by: [Zzzoev](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Judy Miller](#)

Find A Grave Memorial# 15647387

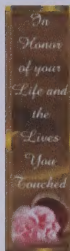
Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Imamurray](#)

Added: Sep. 13, 2013



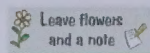
- [Imamurray](#)

Added: May. 8, 2012



- [Karen de Sanno](#)

Added: Dec. 22, 2008



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Patsey Smith** in Oregon



2 Death Certificates
found for Patsey Smith



5 Marriage Certificates
found for Patsey Smith



293 Birth Certificates
found for Patsey Smith



4,510 Divorce Certificates
found for Patsey Smith

4,810 Vital Records for Patsey Smith

Sponsored by Archives

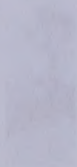
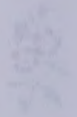
[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Find A Grave Memorial Library

Parsey Ann Pitzer Smith	1821	1875
-------------------------	------	------

Parsey Ann Pitzer Smith

Parsey Ann Pitzer Smith



Parsey Ann Pitzer Smith	1821	1875
-------------------------	------	------

Parsey Ann Pitzer Smith

Parsey Ann Pitzer Smith



Parsey Ann Pitzer Smith



Parsey Ann Pitzer Smith



Parsey Ann Pitzer Smith



Parsey Ann Pitzer Smith

Parsey Ann Pitzer Smith

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Roseburg Memorial Gardens](#)
- [Roseburg](#)
- [Douglas County](#)
- [Oregon](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Advertisement

Search Historical Newspap

Newspapers

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Search Historical Newspapers

Bernard Pitzer Smith

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 4, 1823
Death: Aug. 27, 1882

Ref: Mentioned in Biography: "Byogofy of C. W. Beale" Charles William Beale <http://www.oregonpioneers.com/beale.htm> "We left home and made a break for the West the 3rd day of May, 1853 so you see I was in my 11th year when I came to Oregon. I rode from Missouri to Oregon and drove cattle as there were a few over five hundred in the herd. The Smith boys were the owners of the outfit that I came in.

Our train consisted of twelve oxtteams and one four mule team which belonged to the owners of the stock. Their Father, Mother and three sisters rode in it as they were quite old. Their Mother was my Father's own cousin. Their two sons Pitzer and William came to Oregon in 1850 and made quite a stake and went back for their Father and Mother. One brother stayed in Oregon, he came to Oregon in 1843 with the Waldo and Applegate outfit."

Family links:

Parents:

Richard Smith (1793 - 1867)
Patsey Ann Pitzer Smith (1821 - 1878)

Spouse:

Susan Dickinson Smith (1834 - 1908)*

Children:

Henry Augustus Smith (1856 - 1916)*
William R Smith (1861 - 1922)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Roseburg Memorial Gardens](#)
Roseburg
Douglas County
Oregon, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?](#)

Created by: [jessicado](#)
Record added: Mar 31, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35373078



Added by: [jessicado](#)



Added by: [jessicado](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [J.D. Larimore](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- Imamurray

Added: Jun. 16, 2013

- [Imamurray](#)

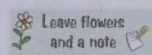
Added: May. 19, 2013



Inscription: "We miss thee from our home dear Father, We miss thee from thy place, A shadow o'er our lives is cast, We miss the sunshine of thy face, We miss thy kind and willing hand, Thy fond and earnest care, Our home is dark without thee, We miss thee ...([Read more](#))"

- [JuliaBaskinGreen](#)

Added: Sep. 9, 2011



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Roseburg Memorial Gardens](#)
- [Roseburg](#)
- [Douglas County](#)
- [Oregon](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Michael's

HALF OFF

SALE

HURRY!
ENDS 3/1

SHOP ALL SALE ITEMS

Susan Dickinson Smith

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1834
 Death: Nov. 26, 1908

Family links:

Parents:

Spencer Dale Dickinson (1807 - 1879)

Margaret May Jacobs Dickinson (1806 - 1871)

Spouse:

Bernard Pitzer Smith (1823 - 1882)

Children:

Henry Augustus Smith (1856 - 1916)*

William R Smith (1861 - 1922)*

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Roseburg Memorial Gardens](#)

Roseburg

Douglas County

Oregon, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) (?)

Created by: [jessicado](#)

Record added: Apr 16, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 68468971



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [J.D. Larimore](#)

Add a photo
for this person

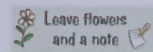
Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Imamurray](#)

Added: Jun. 4, 2013



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Susan Smith** in Oregon



24 Death Certificates
found for **Susan Smith**



149 Marriage Certificates
found for **Susan Smith**



43 Birth Certificates
found for **Susan Smith**



96 Divorce Certificates
found for **Susan Smith**

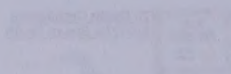
312 Vital Records for Susan Smith

Sponsored by Archives

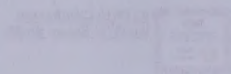
[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 100810000

1834



1908



Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Oakland Masonic and Old Town Oakland Cemeteries](#)
- [Oakland](#)
- [Douglas County](#)
- [Oregon](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:

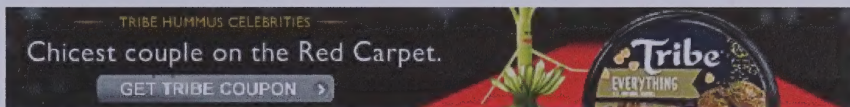
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

Contributor Tools

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement



Robert Smith

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 18, 1822
Death: May 5, 1888

Quoting: Biography: "Byogofy of C. W. Beale"

We left home and made a break for the West the 3rd day of May, 1853 so you see I was in my 11th year when I came to Oregon. I rode from Missouri to Oregon and drove cattle as there were a few over five hundred in the herd. The Smith boys were the owners of the outfit that I came in.

Our train consisted of twelve oxtteams and one four mule team which belonged to the owners of the stock. Their Father (Richard Smith), Mother (Martha Ann "Patsey" Pitzer Smith) and three sisters rode in it as they were quite old. Their Mother was my Father's own cousin. Their two sons Pitzer (Bernard Pitzer Smith) and William (Smith) came to Oregon in 1850 and made quite a stake and went back for their Father and Mother. One brother (Robert Smith, who married Susan Applegate) stayed in Oregon, he came to Oregon in 1843 with the Waldo and Applegate outfit. I had two Uncles that came that same year and in the same train, William K. Beale never left this coast but George Polk Beale went back to Missouri then back to Oregon in 1852.

Family links:

Parents:

Richard Smith (1793 - 1867)
Patsey Ann Pitzer Smith (1821 - 1878)

Spouse:

Susan Applegate Smith (1831 - 1907)

Children:

Albert Lewis Smith (1860 - 1927)*
Ellen Smith Warner (1861 - 1940)*
Elmer Chester Smith (1868 - 1935)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Oakland Masonic and Old Town Oakland Cemeteries](#)

Oakland
Douglas County
Oregon, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Imamurray](#)

Originally Created by: [Rachel Keller](#)

Record added: Jan 09, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 46487415



Added by: [Rachel Keller](#)



Added by: [Rachel Keller](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Judy Miller](#)

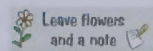
[Add a photo
for this person](#)[Request
A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Imamurray](#)

Added: May. 8, 2012



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Robert Smith** in Oregon



475 Death Certificates
found for **Robert Smith**



344 Marriage Certificates
found for **Robert Smith**



481 Birth Certificates
found for **Robert Smith**



319 Divorce Certificates
found for **Robert Smith**

1,619 Vital Records for Robert Smith

Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Robert Smith
1822 - 1883

Find a Grave

Robert Smith



Robert Smith (1822 - 1883) - Find a Grave Memorial

Robert Smith
1822 - 1883

Robert Smith
1822 - 1883

Robert Smith
1822 - 1883

Robert Smith
1822 - 1883

Robert Smith (1822 - 1883) - Find a Grave Memorial

Robert Smith (1822 - 1883) - Find a Grave Memorial

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Applegate Pioneer Cemetery](#)
- [Yoncalla](#)
- [Douglas County](#)
- [Oregon](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Advertisement



With Membership.
See Details.



SHOP NOW

Plus FREE
SHIPPING
On Initial Order

© 2013 Disney

Susan Applegate Smith

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: May 25, 1831
Death: Dec. 30, 1907

SMITH, Susan (Applegate)
Jan. 10, 1908; Oregonian, p 16 (photo)
"Oregon Pioneer of 1843"
Mrs. Susan Smith, who died at Yoncalla, December 30, 1907, was the daughter of Charles and Melinda Applegate, and was born in Cole County, Missouri, May 25, 1831. At the age of 12 years she crossed the plains with her parents, who first settled in Polk County, but moved in 1850 to the Umpqua Valley, taking up a donation claim near the present town of Yoncalla.

Mrs. Smith was married March 11, 1851, to Robert Smith, who was also a pioneer of 1843. After their marriage they moved to their donation claim near Yoncalla, where they resided until the death of her husband, which occurred on May 5, 1888.

Mrs. Smith lived in the old home until 1893, when she moved to Yoncalla, where she had since resided. She is survived by her seven children. Richard, of Spokane, Wash.; Fannie, wife of Edward Johnson, of Colfax, Wash.; Robert Franklin, of Pullman, Wash.; Jerome, who resides on a portion of the old homestead; Ellen, wife of L. E. Warner, who also resides on a portion of the old homestead; Albert L., of Marshfield, and Elmer C., of Portland.

Mrs. Smith, who was familiarly known as Aunt Susie by her many friends, had been ill for the past two years, during which time she bore her sufferings cheerfully. She was attended by her son Albert, who went from Marshfield two years ago and devoted himself to his mother during her long illness.

Family links:

Parents:

Charles Applegate (1806 - 1879)

Melinda Miller Applegate (1812 - 1888)

Spouse:

Robert Smith (1822 - 1888)*

Children:

Albert Lewis Smith (1860 - 1927)*

Ellen Smith Warner (1861 - 1940)*

Elmer Chester Smith (1868 - 1935)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Applegate Pioneer Cemetery](#)

Yoncalla

Douglas County

Oregon, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?] Created by: [jessicado](#)

Record added: Mar 30, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 35362902

Added by: [jessicado](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [jessicado](#)

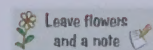
Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- [Imamurray](#)

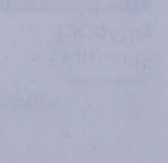
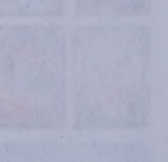
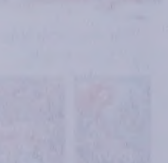
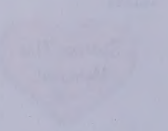
Added: Jun. 24, 2012





1. **Introduction**
2. **Objectives**
3. **Methodology**
4. **Results**
5. **Conclusion**

6. **References**
7. **Appendix**
8. **Index**



Summary of the Study

The study was conducted by the following authors:

John Doe
Jane Smith

The study was conducted in the following locations:

London, UK
New York, USA

The study was conducted in the following years:

2010
2011
2012

The study was conducted in the following months:

January
February
March

The study was conducted in the following days:

1st
2nd
3rd

The study was conducted in the following hours:

10:00
11:00
12:00

The study was conducted in the following minutes:

10:00
11:00
12:00

The study was conducted in the following seconds:

10:00
11:00
12:00

The study was conducted in the following milliseconds:

10:00
11:00
12:00

The study was conducted in the following microseconds:

10:00
11:00
12:00

The study was conducted in the following nanoseconds:

10:00
11:00
12:00

The study was conducted in the following picoseconds:

10:00
11:00
12:00

The study was conducted in the following femtoseconds:

10:00
11:00
12:00

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Susan Smith** in Oregon



24 Death Certificates
found for **Susan Smith**



149 Marriage Certificates
found for **Susan Smith**



43 Birth Certificates
found for **Susan Smith**



96 Divorce Certificates
found for **Susan Smith**

312 Vital Records for Susan Smith

Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

1831-1907

Visit Records and Find a Grave for Susan Smith in Oregon

in Oregon



in Oregon



in Oregon



in Oregon



in Oregon

212 Vital Records for Susan Smith

from Oregon's Vital Records

Find A Grave



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Smiths in:

- [Roseburg Memorial Gardens](#)
- [Roseburg](#)
- [Douglas County](#)
- [Oregon](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

- Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
- [Contributor Tools](#)
- [Log Out](#)

Sponsor This Memorial!
[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

U.S. Cellular
Save \$100 on all Smartphones.
Samsung GALAXY MEGA
1¢
[Pricing Details](#)



Buy Now

Free Shipping

Enjoy your content off-the-grid.
Wireless Plus. Take What's Yours. [SEE HOW](#)

Storage for Life.
Seagate

William R "Bill" Smith

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1861
Douglas County
Oregon, USA
Death: Jun. 24, 1922
Douglas County
Oregon, USA

Bill and Millie Smith had four children:
Dora Cecelia Smith
Leonard/Lenn Smith
Ialo Rufus Smith
Oriell Henry Smith

According to Oriell Henry Smith, son of William Smith, he died prior to April 1918.

From records, William was living in Bellingham, Washington in 1908, living in Idaho in 1910, and Drain, Oregon in 1920.

William, known as Bill from family records, has a middle initial of "R" which is thought to be for either Robert or Richard, Robert being preferred. He would have been named for his great uncle Robert Smith who married Susan Applegate most likely. If Richard was the middle name he would have been named for his great grandfather Judge Richard Smith most likely.

Family links:

Parents:
Bernard Pitzer Smith (1823 - 1882)
Susan Dickinson Smith (1834 - 1908)

Spouse:
Amelia Stenger Smith (1862 - ____)

Children:
Leonard Smith (1883 - ____)*
Dora Cecelia Smith Huntoon (1883 - 1973)*
Ialo Rufus Smith (1885 - 1958)*
Oriell Henry Smith (1888 - 1964)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: William R. Smith is buried next to his father, Bernard Pitzer Smith

Burial:
[Roseburg Memorial Gardens](#)
Roseburg
Douglas County
Oregon, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Imamurray](#)
Record added: Aug 21, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 75288913



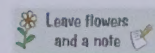
Cemetery Photo
Added by: [J.D. Larimore](#)

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Imamurray](#)
Added: Dec. 11, 2011



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Joel Hager's Southern West Virginia Research

Entries: 405666 **Updated:** 2014-02-01 16:03:28 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Joel Hager joel.hager@hughes.net

Home Page: [Hager Family Website](#)

Virginia Family Research

ID: I174944

Name: Virginia Smith

Given Name: Virginia

Surname: Smith

Sex: M

Birth: Bef 1607

Death: in Y

UID: 56A001914B184E8987D67A6A987B41B40B9B

Change Date: 17 Oct 2010 at 12:21

1607 100
1707 200
1807
25

Father: [Unknown Smith](#) b: Bef 1587

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

- **Married:**
- **Change Date:** 25 Sep 2005

Children

1. [Richard Smith](#) b: Abt 1627 in England
2. [Elizabeth Smith](#) b: 29 Oct 1673 in Henrico County, Virginia
3. [John L. Smith](#) b: Abt 1698 in England
4. [Aaron Smith](#) b: Abt 1706
5. [Montgomery Giles County Smith](#) b: Bef 1707 100 yrs
6. [Michael Schmidt](#) b: Bef 1710
7. [Francis Smith](#) b: Abt 1710 in Gloucester County, Virginia
8. [Botetourt County Smith](#) b: Bef 1718

[Return to normal view](#)

Joel Hager's Southern West Virginia Research

Entered: 405666 Updated: 2014-02-01 16:03:28 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Joel Hager [joel.hager@att.net](#)

Home Page: [Hager Family Website](#)

Virginia Family Research

ID: I174944

Name: Virginia Smith

Given Name: Virginia

Surname: Smith

Sex: M

Birth: Bef 1607

Death: in VA

UID: 56A001914B184E8987D67A6A92B41B40B9B

Change Date: 17 Oct 2010 at 12:21

Partner: [Unknown Smith b: Bef 1537](#)

Marriage: 1 Spouse Unknown

• Married:

• Change Date: 22 Sep 2002

Children

1. [Richard Smith b: Abt 1627 in England](#)

2. [Elizabeth Smith b: 29 Oct 1673 in Harrison County, Virginia](#)

3. [John L. Smith b: Abt 1698 in England](#)

4. [Aaron Smith b: Abt 1706](#)

5. [Montgomery Giles County Smith b: Bef 1707](#)

6. [Michael Schmidt b: Bef 1710](#)

7. [Francis Smith b: Abt 1710 in Gloucester County, Virginia](#)

8. [Botetourt County Smith b: Bef 1718](#)

9. [Unknown Schmidt](#) b: Bef 1720
10. [Unknown Smith](#) b: Bef 1723
11. [Washington Russell County Smith](#) b: Bef 1726
12. [Guy Smith](#) b: 26 Jul 1728 in Goochland County, Virginia
13. [Bedford Franklin County Smith](#) b: Bef 1732
14. [Albemarle Amherst Nelson County Smith](#) b: Bef 1732
15. [Elizabeth Smith](#) b: Abt 1736 in Goochland County, Virginia
16. [Wythe Tazewell County Smith](#) b: Bef 1740
17. [William Smith](#) b: Bef 1748
18. [George Smith](#) b: Abt 1753
19. [John Smith](#) b: Bef 1756
20. [Rockbridge Rockingham County Smith](#) b: Bef 1759
21. [Bartlett Smith](#) b: Bef 1760
22. [William Smith](#) b: Abt 1760
23. [Mary Smith](#) b: Bef 1762
24. [John Smyth](#) b: 2 Jan 1764
25. [Elijah Smith](#) b: Bef 1765
26. [Elizabeth Smith](#) b: Bef 1766
27. [Elizabeth Smith](#) b: Aft 1771
28. [Margaret Smith](#) b: Abt 1773 in Virginia
29. [Unity Smith](#) b: Abt 1781 in New Kent County, Virginia
30. [Thomas Smith](#) b: Abt 1809
31. [Rebecca Smith](#) b: Aft 1810
32. [William H. Smith](#) b: Abt 1825 in Virginia

February 2014

[Return to normal view](#)

Joel Hager's Southern West Virginia Research

Entries: 405666 **Updated:** 2014-02-01 16:03:28 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Joel Hager joel.hager@hughes.net

Home Page: [Hager Family Website](#)

Virginia Family Research

ID: I371588

Name: Montgomery Giles County Smith

Given Name: Montgomery Giles County

Surname: Smith

Sex: M

Birth: Bef 1707

Death: Y

UID: C9CA364D40A042EA9AB1DB56E3555BB3E45C

Change Date: 24 Oct 2010 at 09:27

1607
1707 100 yrs
1792

Father: [Virginia Smith](#) b: Bef 1607

Marriage 1 [Unknown](#)

- Married:
- Change Date: 16 Oct 2010

Children

1. [John Schmidt](#) b: Bef 1727
2. [Samuel Smith](#) b: Bef 1745
3. [Benjamin Smith](#) b: Bef 1746
4. [Elijah Schmidt](#) b: 20 Aug 1748 in Milford Twp., Bucks County, Pennsylvania
5. [Jacob Smith](#) b: Bef 1750
6. [Susannah Smith](#) b: Abt 1750
7. [James Smith](#) b: Bef 1752

8. [Matthew Smith](#) b: Bef 1754
9. [Peter Smith](#) b: Abt 1755 in Fairfax County, Virginia
10. [Ebenezer Smith](#) b: Bef 1756
11. [Christopher Smith](#) b: Bef 1756
12. [William Rose Smith](#) b: Abt 1756
13. [Robert Smith](#) b: Bef 1757
14. [Elizabeth Smith](#) b: 1 Aug 1759
15. [Humphrey Smith](#) b: Abt 1760 in New York
16. [Jacob Smith](#) b: Bef 1762
17. [Thomas Smith](#) b: Bef 1763
18. [Isaac Smith](#) b: Bef 1763
19. [Elizabeth Smith](#) b: Bef 1764
20. [John Smith](#) b: Bef 1765
21. [Thomas Smith](#) b: Bef 1765
22. [Granville Smith](#) b: Bef 1765
23. [Henry Smith](#) b: Bef 1765
24. [Casper Smith](#) b: Bef 1765
25. [William Smith](#) b: Bef 1765
26. [John Smith](#) b: Bef 1765
27. [Meriwether Smith](#) b: Bef 1767
28. [Obediah Smith](#) b: Bef 1767
29. [Elizabeth Smith](#) b: Bef 1769
30. [Mary Smith](#) b: Bef 1769
31. [Rosanna Smith](#) b: Bef 1772
32. [Jacob B. Smith](#) b: Abt 1772 in Pennsylvania
33. [Elizabeth 'Betsey' Smith](#) b: Bef 1774
34. [David Smith](#) b: Bef 1775
35. [Unknown Smith](#) b: Bef 1775
36. [Robert Smith](#) b: Bef 1775
37. [Philip Smith](#) b: Bef 1776
38. [Mary Smith](#) b: Bef 1776
39. [Michael Smith](#) b: Bef 1777
40. [Mary Smith](#) b: Bef 1781
41. [Christian Smith](#) b: Bef 1782
42. [Henry E. Smith](#) b: Bef 1783
43. [David Smith](#) b: Abt 1783
44. [William J. Smith](#) b: Abt 1783
45. [William Smith](#) b: Bef 1784

- 46. [Henry Smith](#) b: Bef 1784
- 47. [Susanna Smith](#) b: Bef 1785
- 48. [William Smith](#) b: Bef 1785
- 49. [Francis Smith](#) b: Aft 1784
- 50. [Hiram Smith](#) b: Abt 1785 in Virginia
- 51. [Elizabeth Smith](#) b: Bef 1786
- 52. [Jenny Smith](#) b: Abt 1786
- 53. [Virnrod Smith](#) b: Bef 1787
- 54. [John Smith](#) b: Bef 1788
- 55. [Sally Smith](#) b: Bef 1791
- 56. [Jane Smith](#) b: 26 Dec 1791 in Virginia
- 57. [Richard Smith](#) b: Bef 1792

February 2014

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Abraham Smith			
Born	Abt 1764/1768	Place	Virginia
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	13 May 1788	Place	Craigs Creek, Botetourt Co., VA
Other Spouse	Margaret Johnson / Johnston		
Married	Abt 1798	Place	VA
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Anne Gore			
Born	Abt 1763/1767	Place	, Prince George Co, MD
Christened		Place	
Died	By 1798	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Michael G? Gore		
Wife's mother	Priscilla Sayres		

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 M **Michael G? Smith**

Born	Abt 1795	Place	Virginia
Christened		Place	
Died	27 Jul 1862	Place	Union Co. IL
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Phebe Unknown Carter		
Married	Abt 1815	Place	VA

Polly Smith 43
1807
Michael 55 1795
Phoebe 42 1798
Michael H. 18 1832
John H. 16 1834
Martha 14 1834
Phoebe E 8 1842
1850 Boone Co Iowa

Sarah 1817 VA
Mary Ann 189 VA
Wm Keadley 1822 Virginia
James R. 1824 VA
S.F. 1829 (male) VA
Michael H 1832 TN
John H 1834 TN
Martha 1836 TN
Phoebe E 1842 TN
Graddan Caroline 1842 TN (m. Hays)

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Abraham Smith**

Wife **Anne Gore**

Notes

HUSBAND - Abraham Smith

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes.

The marriage record from Marriage Bk 1 p40 dated 12 May 1788. Started out as Abraham Smith & Michael Gore held and firmly bound to Edmund Randolph, Gov of VA in sum of 50 pounds to guarantee the marriage will take place and was signed the 13th day of May 1788 and next paragraph said the condition of this obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Abraham Smith and Anne Gore of the county of Botetourt, for which he hath this day obtained a licence and was signed by Abraham Smith (his mark) (seal) and Michael Gore (seal)

I did a lot of checking in Botetourt Co. VA court house for records of Abraham Smith and located a land record which was made in Augusta Co. so when we went there also did much checking in land records, other records and found several Abraham Smith's but none with the wife of Ann. So still not sure what happened to them.

This was researched when we visited the court houses in May 2000.

The research we did from the Smith Family Folder from the collection of Dr. George West Diehl, Rockbridge, VA located at the Leyburn lib, Washington & Lee college May 2000 didn't locate any info relating to our Smith's that we know. Their may have been a connection.

There were mention of Abraham Smith who md Ann Gore 1788 in Botetourt Co. VA (who was dau of Michael Gore)

There were some letters written by Dr. Geo Diehl to others on Smith families. Nothing seem to click.

One John Smith proved his importation 26 Jun 1740. His wife Margaret, his children: Abraham, Henry, Daniel, John & Joseph. He became Capt of Rangers in 1755. Another son William born later, believe this William Smith family moved west into KY. John died at home of his son Daniel 1776. (Our John could have come from this family somewhere?) (Even Abraham?)

One Thomas Smith was killed 1757 and he had a son John who was taken captive by the Indians.

One Thomas Smith died 1790's.

One Thomas Smith living same area in the early 1800's.

Mentions one Thomas Smith married a Weeks. (NO Connection to GORE)

John Smith b. 1765 Ireland md Mary Gore dau of Michael and Priscilla Sayers Gore

Faye Frances had worked on Abraham Smith and And Ann Gore and son Michael Smith. She has located a 2nd marriage for Abraham Smith in 1798 to Margaret Johnson in Botetoute Co. VA.

If that be the case then Priscilla was not dau of Ann Gore but could be dau of Margaret Johnson Smith since was said Priscilla born abty 1810 and Ann said to have died at 1794-1796? She has found a lot on Michael Smith maybe son of Abraham and md Phoebe (?Carter). One source liste last name, most others listed unknown. they ended up in Union co. IL which was same place as their children and also Thomas Gore who had md Priscilla Smith, dau of Abraham and Ann or could be dau of Margaret Johnson Gore. I did quite a bit of work from Find A Grave and found some info on Michael Smith and Phoebe's family. Also an article of Michael and Phoebe Smithy with info on children, census, and some children had pictures with their grave sites also.

I am not convinced this is our Michael Smith but I have been wrong before. Just need some proof of who his parents were and who his wife was.

WIFE - Anne Gore

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes.

Located marriage licence in Botetourt Co. VA and was signed by Michael Gore and Abraham Smith Marriage book 1 p40 12 May 1788.

The marriage record from Marriage Bk 1 p40 dated 12 May 1788. Started out as Abraham Smith & Michael Gore held and firmly bound to Edmund Randolph, Gov of VA in sum of 50 pounds to guarantee the marriage will take place and was signed the 13th day of May 1788 and next paragraph said the condition of this obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Abraham Smith and Anne Gore of the county of Botetourt, for which he hath this day obtained a licence and was signed by Abraham Smith (his mark) (seal) and Michael Gore (seal)

I did a lot of checking in Botetourt Co. VA court house for records of Abraham Smith and located a land record which was made in Augusta Co. so when we went there also did much checking in land records, other records and found

I did a lot of checking in Bolivar Co. VA court house for records of Abraham Smith and located a land record which was made in Augusta Co. so when we went there also did much checking in land records, other records and found the marriage record from Marriage Bk 1 p40 dated 12 May 1788. Stated out as Abraham Smith & Michael Gore held and firmly bound to Edmund Randolph, Gov of VA in sum of 50 pounds to guarantee the marriage will take place and was signed the 13th day of May 1788 and next paragraph said the condition of the obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Abraham Smith and Anne Gore of the county of Bolivar, for which he hath this day obtained a license and was signed by Abraham Smith (his name) (seal) and Michael Gore (seal)

I did a lot of checking in Bolivar Co. VA court house for records of Abraham Smith and located a land record which was made in Augusta Co. so when we went there also did much checking in land records, other records and found the marriage record from Marriage Bk 1 p40 dated 12 May 1788. Stated out as Abraham Smith & Michael Gore held and firmly bound to Edmund Randolph, Gov of VA in sum of 50 pounds to guarantee the marriage will take place and was signed the 13th day of May 1788 and next paragraph said the condition of the obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Abraham Smith and Anne Gore of the county of Bolivar, for which he hath this day obtained a license and was signed by Abraham Smith (his name) (seal) and Michael Gore (seal)

located marriage license in Bolivar Co. VA and was signed by Michael Gore and Abraham Smith. Marriage-book 1

Westminster, Vol II p1 Jan-Mar 1894. Research was also done by Agnes.

Agnes Branch Pennington, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Suite 404, CA 92705-2541. Copies from "Gore Family

WIFE

- Anne Gore

were and his wife was.

I am not convinced this is our Michael Smith but I have been wrong before. Just next some proof of who his parents some children had pictures with their grave sites who.

Michael Smith and Michael's family. Also an outline of Michael and Phoebe Smith with info on children, parents and Ann or could be dau of Margaret Johnson Gore. I did do a lot of work here. I've a Gore and located some info on Ann II, which was some places as their children and also Thomas Gore was had no Phoebe Smith, dau of Abraham and Abraham and his Phoebe (Gore). One source late last night, most others listed unknown. They ended up in Ohio, Phoebe born July 1810 and Ann said to have died at 1794-1795. She had found a lot on Michael Smith's marriage to It that he was then Phoebe was not dau of Ann Gore but could be dau of Margaret Johnson Gore. John Smith was said to have been born in 1795 as Margaret Johnson in Bolivar Co. VA.

Phoebe Frances had married on Abraham Smith and Ann Gore and son Michael Smith. She has found a 2nd

John Smith b. 1795 listed and Mary Gore dau of Michael and Phoebe Gore

Michael and Thomas Smith married a Weeker. (No Connection to Gore)

One Thomas Smith living some was in the early 1800's

One Thomas Smith died 1797

One Thomas Smith was listed 1757 and he had a son John who was taken captive by the Indians.

somebody (Ben Abraham?)

family was was 67. John had a brother of his son Daniel 1778. Our John could have come from the family John a Joseph. He became Gov of Virginia in 1792. Another son William born later, before the William Smith One John Smith grew up in Bolivar Co. VA. His wife Margaret, the daughter Abraham, Henry, Daniel, There were some letters written by Dr. Geo Dietz to others on Smith families. Nothing seem to link.

There were mentions of Abraham Smith who and Ann Gore 1789 in Bolivar Co. VA (who was dau of Michael Gore)

paper. Their may have been a connection.

located at the museum for West Virginia & Lee College May 2001 didn't locate any info relating to our Smith's that we The research we did from the Smith Family History from the collection of Dr. George West Dietz, Rockbridge, VA

This was researched when we visited the court house in May 2000.

several Abraham Smith's but none with the wife of Ann. So still not sure what happened to them.

was made in Augusta Co. so when we went there also did much checking in land records, other records and found I did a lot of checking in Bolivar Co. VA court house for records of Abraham Smith and located a land record which

and Michael Gore (seal)

county of Bolivar, for which he hath this day obtained a license and was signed by Abraham Smith (his name) (seal) there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Abraham Smith and Anne Gore of the was signed the 13th day of May 1788 and next paragraph said the condition of the obligation is such that whereas and firmly bound to Edmund Randolph, Gov of VA in sum of 50 pounds to guarantee the marriage will take place and the marriage record from Marriage Bk 1 p40 dated 12 May 1788. Stated out as Abraham Smith & Michael Gore held

Westminster, Vol II p1 Jan-Mar 1894

Agnes Branch Pennington, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Suite 404, CA 92705-2541. Copies from "Gore Family

Anne Gore

Abraham Smith

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Abraham Smith
Wife	Anne Gore
Notes	WIFE - Anne Gore (Continued) several Abraham Smith's but none with the wife of Ann. So still not sure what happened to them. This was researched when we visited the court houses in May 2000. The research we did from the Smith Family Folder from the collection of Dr. George West Dielh, Rockbridge, VA located at the Leyburn libr, Washington & Lee college May 2000 didn't locate any info relating to our Smith's that we know. Their may have been a connection. There were mention of Abraham Smith who md Ann Gore 1788 in Botetourt Co. VA (who was dau of Michael Gore) There were some letters written by Dr. Geo Diehl to others on Smith families. Nothing seem to click. One John Smith proved his importation 26 Jun 1740. His wife Margaret, his children: Abraham, Henry, Daniel, John & Joseph. He became Capt of Rangers in 1755. Another son William born later, believe this William Smith family moved west into KY. John died at home of his son Daniel 1776. (Our John could have come from this family somewhere?) (Even Abraham?) One Thomas Smith was killed 1757 and he had a son John who was taken captive by the Indians. One Thomas Smith died 1790's. One Thomas Smith living same area in the early 1800's. Mentions one Thomas Smith married a Weeks. (NO Connection to GORE) It is believed that Priscilla who md Thomas Gore, son of James and Rebecca Ross Gore was the dau of Abraham and Ann Gore Smith. But not if Ann died in 1789 or Priscilla was born at that time and died just after her birth 1810. But was Said Abraham Smith md 2nd to Margaret in 1798 so Priscilla born 1810 would have to be dau of Margaret and Abraham, not Ann Gore Smith. CHILD 1 - Michael G? Smith BIRTH: b. abt 1795 VA MARRIAGE: Phoebe ? (some say Carter) about 1815 Va, She was b. 798 VA DEATH: Prob Union Co. IL? Rootsweb worldconnect states d.27 Jul 1862 Union co. IL. Phoebe died 870 Union Co. IL Burial: Find A Grave didn't locate Michael or Phoebe but did find few of their children buried in Alta cem. 1820 Montgomery Co. VA Michael Smith 1830 1840 Michael and Phoebe living in Roane Co. TN. 1850 Roane Co. TN: Michael Smith 55 VA farming 250, Phoebe 42 (52) VA, Sarah 33 VA, Michael H. 18 Tn, John H. 16 TN, Martha 14 TN, Phoebe E. 8 TN, Polly Smith 43 VA (241/231) Also same page dau Mary A. Nipper 30 va, William H. 14 TN, Phoebe C. 10 TN, Michael A.J. 6 Tn, James M. 6 TN. Also Catharine Nipper 49 NC, Sarah 26 TN, Ambrose 18 TN, Amy 14 TN, Lida 13 TN, Richard 7 TN, Allen 5/12 TN Next door to her was a Phillip P. Carter 44 farmer VA., rest on next page Also 1860 listed in Twp 11 S.R. 2W 36 Sq M pg 44 - Fold3.com/ (do't know what this means exactly. 1860 Cobden, Union Co. IL Michael Smith 65 VA, Phebe 62 VA, Caroline Naiper 18 TN (1842)

Family Group Record

Abraham Smith

Anne Gore

- Anne Gore (Continued)

Several Abraham Smiths did none with the wife of Anne. It is not sure what happened to them.

This was recorded when we visited the court house in May 2000.

The records we did from the Smith Family folder from the collection of Dr. George West Dean, Rockledge, VA located at the Loudoun Hill, Washington. It was collected May 2000 didn't have any info relating to our Smiths but we knew they may have been a connection.

There were mention of Abraham Smith with the Ann Gore 1788 in Loudoun Co. VA (who was dau of Michael Gore).

There were some William written by Dr. Geo. Dean to others on Smith families. Nothing seem to click. One John Smith moved his migration 28 Jun 1740. His wife Margaret, his children Abraham, Henry, Daniel,

John & Joseph. He became Capt of Rangers in 1752. Another son William born later, before this William Smith family moved west into KY. John was at home of his son Daniel 1776. (Our John could have come from this family somewhere) (Gore's Abatement)

One Thomas Smith was killed 1757 and he had a son John who was taken captive by the Indians.

One Thomas Smith died 1767.

One Thomas Smith living came over to the early 1800s.

Michael's one Thomas Smith moved to West. (Gore's Connection to Gore)

It is believed that Michael's son and Thomas Gore, son of James and Rebecca Gore was the dau of Abraham and Anne Gore Smith. But not if Ann died in 1750 or Francis was born at that time and died just after 1750. But was said Abraham Smith and 2nd to be married in 1750 so Francis born 1810 would have to be dau of Margaret and Abraham, not Ann Gore Smith.

CHILD 1 - Michael G. Smith

BIRTH: b. abt 1780 VA

MARRIAGE: Francis T. (Gore's son) about 1812 VA. She was a 2nd VA

DEATH: Fred Union Co. IL. Burial: Washington State; d. 27 Jul 1865 Union Co. IL.
Burial: died 870 Union Co. IL

Burial: First A Gore didn't have Michael or Francis but the first few of their children buried in this area.

1830 Montgomery Co. VA - Francis Smith

1830

1840 Michael and Francis living in Union Co. TN

1850 Boone Co. TN: Michael Smith, 50 VA, living 230, Francis 42 (52) VA, Sarah 33 VA, Michael H. 18 TN, John H. 12 TN, Martha 14 TN, Francis E. 5 TN, Polly Sarah 43 VA

(24/12/18)

Also some page dau Mary A. Hopper 30 VA, William H. 19 TN, Francis C. 10 TN, Michael A. J. 4 TN, James M. 2 TN.

Also Catherine Hopper 49 NC, Sarah 32 TN, Andrew 18 TN, Amy 14 TN, John 13 TN, Richard 7 TN, John 5 TN. West door to her was a Philip H. Carter 44 former VA, red on first page.

Also 1840 listed in Twp 11 S. R. 36 S. W. 36 S. E. - Folsom, KY. (Don't know what this means exactly).

1850 Census, Union Co. IL: Michael Smith 52 VA, Rebecca 43 VA, Caroline Hopper 18 TN (1842)

BROWSE ►

45
over

Female

http://www.familylink.com/singleindexindviewcensus.aspx?ix=f... 4/10/2014

This census (1810) provides names for heads of household, for about 10 to 15 percent of the population, and provides only a n

The U.S. federal census was taken at the beginning of every decade to apportion the number of representatives that a state co

Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. In any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Record Content

The 1810 Federal Census includes the following genealogical information:

Name of city, county and state where census was taken
 Name of head of household
 Number of free white males under 10 years in household
 Number of free white males ages 10-16 in household
 Number of free white males ages 16-26 in household
 Number of free white males ages 26-45 in household
 Number of free white males age 45 and older in household
 Number of free white females under 10 years in household
 Number of free white females ages 10-16 in household
 Number of free white females ages 16-26 in household
 Number of free white females ages 26-45 in household
 Number of free white females ages 45 and older in household
 Number of all other persons in household
 Number of slaves in each household

Become a Fan



Follow us on Twitter



Read our Blog



1-888-518-2703 Home | My Account | About Us | Help | Contact Us | DNA Tes

Content Partner | Site Map | Privacy Policy | Terms & Conditions

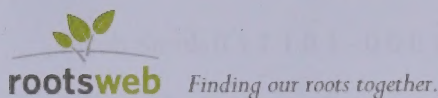
Copyright © 2006-2014, FamilyLink.com

1810 Montgomery Co Va
 Abraham Smith

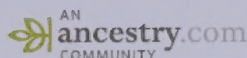
21102201100

1810 Montgomery County, Virginia
 Census
 Abraham Smith 21102201100
 1810 Montgomery County, Virginia
 Census
 Abraham Smith 21102201100





Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign In](#)



[DISCOVER MORE >](#)

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

verizon **Droid Ultra** by Motorola **FREE** [Shop Now](#)

New 2-yr activation req'd. Offers valid thru 2/17. While supplies last.

Joel Hager's Southern West Virginia Research

Entries: 405666 **Updated:** 2014-02-01 16:03:28 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Joel Hager joel.hager@hughes.net

Home Page: [Hager Family Website](#)

Virginia Family Research

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

ID: I371288

Name: Abraham Smith

Given Name: Abraham

Surname: Smith

Sex: M

Birth: Bef 1768 -1766

Death: Y

UID:

34E8180C15B144ABA7F0097200FA8B0E9A50

Change Date: 21 Oct 2010 at 18:54

Note:

1810 Montgomery County, Virginia
Census

Abraham Smith 2 1 1 1 0 - 2 2 0 1 1

1820 Montgomery County, Virginia
Census

Abram Smith Jr 0 0 1 1 0 1 - 0 2 0 0 1

AdChoices **1** day to **save** **RED HOT DEALS** [shop the weekly ad](#)

Jacob Smith 0 1 1 1 0 1 - 0 0 0 1 0

Edward Smith 0 0 0 1 0 0 - 0 0 0 0 0

David Smith 3 2 1 1 0 1 - 2 1 0 0 1

Father: Botetourt County Smith b: Bef 1718

Mother: Unknown

Marriage 1 Anne Gore b: Bef 1770 *ca 1768-1768*
(d. ca 1794-94)

- *Married:* 12 May 1788 in Botetourt County, Virginia
- *Note:*

Groom's Name: Abraham Smith

Groom's Birth Date:

Groom's Birthplace:

Groom's Age:

Bride's Name: Anne Gore

Bride's Birth Date:

Bride's Birthplace:

Bride's Age: *22-20*

Marriage Date: 12 May 1788

Marriage Place: Botetourt, Virginia

Groom's Father's Name:

Groom's Mother's Name:

Bride's Father's Name:

Bride's Mother's Name:

Groom's Race:

Groom's Marital Status:

Groom's Previous Wife's Name:

Bride's Race:

Bride's Marital Status:

Bride's Previous Husband's Name:

Indexing Project (Batch) Number:

M86871-7

System Origin: Virginia-EASy

Source Film Number: 30734

Reference Number: pg 40
Collection: Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940

- *Change Date:* 30 Apr 2012

Children

1. [Michael Smith](#) b: Aft 1794 -1796

Marriage 2 [Margaret Johnston](#) b: Bef 1780 -1770.

- *Married:* 19 Jan 1798 in Botetourt County, Virginia
- *Note:*

Groom's Name: Abraham Smith
Groom's Birth Date:
Groom's Birthplace: 1766
Groom's Age: ca 32
Bride's Name: Margaret Johnston
Bride's Birth Date: 1777
Bride's Birthplace:
Bride's Age: 21
Marriage Date: 19 Jan 1798
Marriage Place: Botetourt, Virginia
Groom's Father's Name:
Groom's Mother's Name:
Bride's Father's Name:
Bride's Mother's Name:
Groom's Race:
Groom's Marital Status:
Groom's Previous Wife's Name:
Bride's Race:
Bride's Marital Status:
Bride's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number:
M86871-7
System Origin: Virginia-EASy
Source Film Number: 30734
Reference Number: pg 99
Collection: Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940

- *Change Date:* 14 Oct 2010

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

February 2014

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community.
[Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 2014 Ancestry.com

• Change Date: 14 Oct 2010

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Feedback](#) | [About Us](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Form](#)

February 2014

[Print Friendly Version](#) | [Search Ancestry](#) | [Search WorldConnect](#)
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Project. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community.
Thank you!

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 2014 Ancestry.com

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband Michael GORE					
Born	1742	Place	, Prince George Co, MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1798	Place	, MD/VA?	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Bef 1765	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father James GORE II Capt					
Husband's mother Mary "Elizabeth" Burke DOWDEN					

Wife Priscilla SAYRES					
Born	Abt 1740	Place	MD (1748)	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1788	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father James SAYRES (Sayers)					
Wife's mother Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN					

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Anne GORE			
Born	Abt 1763/1767	Place	, Prince George Co, MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1795-98	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse Abraham SMITH					
Married	13 May 1788	Place	Craigs Creek, Botetourt Co., VA	Sealed to spouse	

2	M	James GORE			
Born	1765	Place	, Prince George Co, MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Bef 6 Jun 1831	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	1831	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA		
Spouse Rebecca ROSS					
Married	18 May 1790	Place	, Rockbridge, VA	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	8 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Michael GORE
Wife	Priscilla SAYRES
Notes	HUSBAND - Michael GORE It was stated Michael was possibly named for his maternal great grandfather, Capt Michael Ashford, father of Esther Ashford who md John Thomas Dowden thought to be his mothers parents. BIRTH: Michael was born about 1740-42 probably in Prince George Co .MD. MARRIAGE: He may have married in Prince George Co. as well to Priscilla Sayers, daughter of James (name spelled Sears, Sayer, Sayre and Seers). CHILDREN: Have only located 2 to date. Ann Gore who md Abraham Smith in 1788 Botetourt Co. VA and Michael who md Priscilla Sayres/Sears in VA (maybe Rockbridge Co. or maybe Maryland?) DEATH: Was after 1798 as he gave his brother Clement of SC power of attorney in that year to sell his 1/8 part on land in Montgomery Co. MD. They may have lived in Chester Co. SC briefly and by 1784 had come to Botetourt Co. VA after signing marriage licence in Rockbridge Co. VA for son James in 1790. May have also lived in Rockbridge Co. VA by 1790. Info sent from Jaye M. Drummond, Apr 1997 from a book South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss pg 374 listed info on Michael Gore. He enlisted in the Third Regiment on 24 Jul 1776. N.A.853. Other listing for Michael Gore stated he served under Lt. John Mayfield, Capt Robert Frost and Col. Lacey during 1782. (Nance, Peter, R7553); A.A.2989; O335 (don't know what the codes stand for-GLT) It was said Michael and Pricilla moved to southwestern VA with the brides parents. By 1784 it is though he was in Botetourt Co. VA. Agnes Pearlman stated Michael Gore was listed as son in will of James Gore 1783 and son in will of Elizabeth Gore 1788 both Chester (Kershaw Co.) Co. SC. He was also listed as witness on both wills and Agnes had all three signatures checked for authenticity and all three checked out to be made by same person, believe to be this person. (both wills and mg record- I have copy of all 3). Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes. Chronology: 1768 16 Mar: Frederick Co. MD one James Gore deeded to Michael Gore "for the natural love and affection the said Jems Gore hath for his son Michael Gore" a tract of land called "Gores Adventure". James and Elizabeth soon moved to Chester Co. SC. (where both listed son Michael in their wills of 1783 & 1788) 1782 (see under 1784) 1783: Member of Capt. Frazier's Company (James River community of Botetourt Co. VA.) 1783: Listed as son in will of James Gore Chester Co. SC and also a witness. 1784 8 Apr: Received 460 1/2 acres in Fayette Co. KY on Licking. 1784 a Mr Edward Gore received from Mr A.S. Salley Jr, Sec of Historical Soc of SC in Columbia SC in which Michael Gore made oath to a part of the account of James Gore Senior and James Gore II as we know him, against the state of South Carolina for horses, wagon and feed also Michael Gore was paid for Military Services rendered in 1782. 1784: It was believed he was in Botetourt Co. VA this time, by 1788 for sure 1785 17 Sep: Received 100 acres on Beaver Creek, military survey. 1785 Feb/Mar: Listed on Botetourt Co. VA tax list, 6 whites, 1 dwelling, 2 Other buildings. 1788: Listed in will of Elizabeth Gore in Chester Co. SC as son. Also witness 1788 4 Jan: Jaems Seers of Rockbridge Co. VA "for the love and goodwill I have toward my beloved son Michael Goare" his part of tract of land called "Progress" lying and being near the mouth of Monocrasey in Montgomery Co. MD. (have copy - actually son in law). 1788 Micahel Goore living in Botetourt Co. VA.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband **Michael GORE**
Wife **Priscilla SAYRES**

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael GORE (Continued)

1788 13 May Michael Gore signed for we believe his dau Anne to md Abraham Smith in Botetourt Co. VA.

1788 27 Oct: Will of James Sare named his children to wit: William Sare, Mary Baxter*, Priscila Gore.

1788 5 Dec: Kentucky properties granted to Michael Gore and heirs.

1789 Apr: Mical (Michael) listed in mothers will to receive one shilling sterling. Was also listed as witness for the will written 25 Nov 1788 and probated Apr 1789.

1789 17 Oct: Michael Gore of Botetourt Co. VA sold to William Sayres of Montgomery Co. MD land called "Progress" received from James Sayres.

1790 Apr: Michael gave permission for son James to marry Rebecca Ross in Rockbridge Co. VA.

1790 5 Oct: John Hill and Katee, his wife of Rockbridge Co. VA deeded to Michael Gore 70 acres in the forks of the James River, etc.

1797 3 Oct: Michael Gore deeded to James Gore, both of Rockbridge Co. VA 70 acres more or less etc. (land he received from John Hill).

1798 was stated Michael Gore gave his brother, Clement Gore power of attorney in Chester Co. SC empowering Clement to dispose of Michael's eightth, in land known as "Resurvey of Gores Adventure", located in Montgomery Co. MD. Reference: Chester Deeds Book F pg 252.

LAST KNOW OF MICHAEL GORE, in VA, did he go to KY or did he get sick and was close to death at this time?

SOURCES:

1. Signed marriage bond for son James Gore in Rockbridge Co. VA. (have copy)

2. Land record Rockbridge Co. VA Bk 1 1778-1848 index from Bk A pg 713 Michael Goore from James Sears. James Sears says he give to his beloved son Michael Goore one malotte slave and tract of land called "Progress" in state of MD in Montgomery Co. Dated 4 Feb 1788 and witnessed by John Clark and John Jamieson.

2a. Agreement between James Sear of Rockbridge Co. VA and Michael Goore of Botetourt, VA dated 21 May 1788 Rockbridge Co. VA. James sold on 4 Feb tract of land and negroe man named Adam for Michael to keep James Sear in clothing, meat, drink and lodging until his death then decent burial. Recorded 3 Feb 1789 Rockbridge Co. VA.

3. Bk B pg 174 Rockbridge Co. VA a Michael Gore pd 40 pds for land North side of Short Hill, formerly property of Samuel Gibson on the banks of James River. Both residence of Rockbridge Co. VA. dated 5 Oct 1790. (copy from book "Rockbridge Co. VA Deed Book B 1788-1793- Ft Wayne, IN 1996)

4. No record of Michael Gore in Tax records of Rockbridge Co. VA.

5. No record of Michael Gore in any census of Rockbridge Co. VA.

6. One 1790 census of Baltimore MD listed 4 Michael Gores (none this one?)

7. DAR records have listing of one Michael Gore b. 1727 Baltimore, MD and d. bef 30 Mar 1793 there but again not ours. Listed children as Christian, Andrew, John, George, Michale, Samuel, Philip, Jacob and dau Sibbel. No son James. He was md to Sibbel Christian. Will prob. Lib 5 Fol 96 20 Mar 1793 in Baltimore, MD. Other sources say this Michael was born 1710 in England and d. 1793 and buried Methodist Episcopal Cem at Reisterstown, MD. Md Sybbell Christian b. 1719 d. 1805 Baltimore also buried ME cem. Was stated son Michael was born 1727 Baltimore and remained there. (This is not our line.)

8. Research done by Agnes Branch Pearlman who descends from daughter Isabell Gore Mitchell, has done extensive research on their line, although only 2 children could be located to date.

While in Botetourt Co. VA and Rockbridge Co. VA cousins, Bob and June Beals, Faye Francis and myself did research there and located all the records that pertained to the Gores and Sayres and Lowes, May 2000.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband	Michael GORE
Wife	Priscilla SAYRES
Notes	WIFE - Priscilla SAYRES Info from Agnes Pearlman who stated Michael Gore md Priscilla Sayres, dau of James Sayres (Seers, Sears, Sare & various spellings) in 1763 maybe in Prince Georges Co. MD. Only two children known to date. No info on her birth or death to date. Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes. She was listed in will of father James Sears will written 27 Oct 1788 and it was first in court Dec 1789 when he was deceased and finalized 7 Sep 1790 but dau only listed in first writing so don't know when she died. Not sure when she was born but probably around 1740 as that was when husband was said to have been born and for sure 2nd child born 1765 and maybe 1st one born 1763 or 1767? not sure, so would have married abt 1760 if age 20? Not been able to locate any info on Anne Gore who md Abraham Smith other then their marriage record. There were so many Abraham Smith's in Botetourt Co. VA at same time and none of them md to an Ann that I could find. If Michael and Priscilla moved with her parents to the southwest, Rockbridge co. would have been southwest from Montgomery Co. MD where they were living in 1776 but not sure when they moved to VA as was there by 1788 when he made his will. 1785 Michael Gore was listed as living in Botetourt Co. VA and paying tax there. 1797 Michael listed as living in Rockbridge Co. VA and giving land to his son James Gore that he received in 1790 from John Hill & Katee his wife. 1797 was last known of Michael or Priscilla. No record of their burial in Rockbridge Co. VA that was able to locate. CHILD 1 - Anne GORE Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes. Located marriage licence in Botetourt Co. VA and was signed by Michael Gore and Abraham Smith Marriage book 1 p40 12 May 1788. The marriage record from Marriage Bk 1 p40 dated 12 May 1788. Started out as Abraham Smith & Michael Gore held and firmly bound to Edmund Randolph, Gov of VA in sum of 50 pounds to guarentee the marriage will take place and was signed the 13th day of May 1788 and nex paragraph said the condition of thisobligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Abraham Smith and Anne Gore of the county of Botetourt, for which he hath this day obtained a licence and was signed by Abraham Smith (his mark) (seal) and Michael Gore (seal) I did a lot of checking in Botetourt Co. VA court house for records of Abraham Smith and located a land record which was made in Augusta Co. so when we went there also did much checking in land records, other records and found several Abraham Smith's but none with the wife of Ann. So still not sure what happened to them. This was researched when we visited the court houses in May 2000. The research we did from the Smith Family Folder from the collection of Dr. George West Dielh, Rockbridge, VA located at the Leyburn libr, Washington & Lee college May 2000 didn't locate any info relating to our Smith's that we know. Their may have been a connection. There were mention of Abraham Smith who md Ann Gore 1788 in Botetourt Co. VA (who was dau of Michael Gore). There were some letters written by Dr. Geo Diehl to others on Smith families. Nothing seem to click. One John Smith proved his importation 26 Jun 1740. His wife Margaret, his children: Abraham, Henry, Daniel, John & Joseph. He became Capt of Rangers in 1755. Another son William born later, believe this William Smith family moved west into KY. John died at home of his son Daniel 1776. (Our John could have come from this family somewhere?) (Even Abraham?) One Thomas Smith was killed 1757 and he had a son John who was taken captive by the Indians. One Thomas Smith died 1790's. One Thomas Smith living same area in the early 1800's. Mentions one Thomas Smith married a Weeks. (NO Connection to GORE) It is believed that Priscilla who md Thomas Gore, son of James and Rebecca Ross Gore was the dau of Abraham and Ann Gore Smith. CHILD 2 - James GORE BIRTH: Only record is census of birth. Was said youngest child and only son of Michael & Priscilla Gore.

Family Group Record

Husband	Michael GORE
Wife	Priscilla SAYRES
Notes	CHILD 2 - James GORE (Continued) MARRIAGE: Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA Book 1 pg 20 with both fathers giving consent. DEATH: Estate recorded Rockbridge Co. VA Dated 6 Jun 1831 and sale bill 25 Aug 1831. Appraisers listed items amt. \$381.00. Son John Gore adm. Appraisers J. Norwood, Jacob Heiser, William Murphy and John Daniel. Widow listed and also account to Jordon D. Mitchell, and cash to Samuel Gore, William Gore, Thomas Gore, Ann Gore and John Gore. Other account paid cash to Baxter Gore, now deceased, William Gore, Thomas Gore, Samuel Gore, Ann Gore, Polly Smith, William A. Wilkinson, John Gore and Rebecca Gore for Mitchell. (why wasn't Jane Lowe listed as was living?) Settlements dated 25 Sep 1837 and 2 Oct 1837 and 7 Nov 1837. 18 Jan 1839 surveyed in compliance with order of court of 3 Dec 1839 for laying off and assigning to Mrs Rebecca Gore her dower in the lands of James Gore dec'd 58 acres on the North side of the Short Hill, on the waters of the South Fork of Buffaloe (then describes area) including the mansion house, other out houses, the orchard and spring, reserving the privilege of water from the spring. Also 6 or 8 hundred rails, now made and piled up on the dower or as many as needed to build a fence on the line between the lots of W.A. Wilkinson and those of Low & Paxton. Signed by James Hall, Jos Wilson, John S. Leech and Hugh Harper. Dated 4 Feb 1839 court, ordered to be until next court, 8 Aug 1839 and it was then ordered to be recorded. BURIAL: Have not located a burial site as not listed in Oxford cem. or Rapp cem. which is at either end of hiway 611 where James lived. While on a trip to Lexington, Rockbridge Co. VA May 2000 with June and Bob Beals and Faye Francis we visited the site which was the land of James Gore and both cemeteries. Dr George West Diehl had done research on many of the families in Rockbridge Co. VA and he stated in a letter to Ms Bernice S. Erikson, Smithfield, UT in late 1973 he had located an old cemetery on the old Shafer farm (which was first the Gore land) on the western slope of the Short Hill but now since been forgotten for years. He said others from the area were said buried there, Gibsons, Crossleys, McHenrys and maybe Shafers as haven't found their burial place either. This land was next to what is now Dundee Plantation where Dr Diehl lived and was the original Robert Hamilton land which was next to James Gore's land. George Diehl married the granddau of Philip Shafer who bought the Gore land in 1841 from the Gore descendants. Philip Shafer died 1871 and his daughters owned the land yet in 1918. Haven't been able to find out what happen to it after that as needed more time to check it out. CENSUS RECORDS: 1790 not located as was just married and maybe with parents. They were married in Rockbridge Co. VA. 1800 probably in Rockbridge Co. VA., no census located. 1810 Rockbridge Co. VA James Gore: males to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-2 26/45-1 (Baxter/Thomas/Wm/John/ James) females to 10-1 10/16-3 16/26-1 26/45-1 (Ann/Nancy/Polly/Isabel/Jane/ Rebecca) page 413 1820 Rockbridge Co. VA James Gore: males to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 over 45-1 (Samuel/Baxter/Thomas/James) females 16/26-3 over 45-1 (Polly/Nancy/Ann/ Rebecca) 1830 Rockbridge Co. VA James Gore: males 15-20-1 50/60-1 (Samuel, James) females 20/30-1 50/60-1 (Ann, Rebecca) 1840 Rebecca should be in Rockbridge Co. VA but not located. family members stated that she had died by 1840. (Wilkinson family) As did Dr George W. Diehl's info. PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX: Rockbridge Co. VA: (Date-whites16-horses-cattle-tax) Dist of William Bradley, James Gore: 7 Mar 1809, 2-3-0-.36, 22 Mar 1810, 2-4-0 -.48, 21 Mar 1811, 3-4-0-.48, 19 Mar 1812, 3-4-0-.48, 24 Mar 1813, 2-4-0-.64, 30 Mar 1814, 3-4-0-.84, 2 Mar 1815, 2-4-8-.108, 16 Feb 1816, 3-5-0-.90, 28 Feb 1817, 2-4-0-.72, 24 Apr 1818, 2-4-0-.72. Dist of Hugh Irvine Jr: 9 Mar 1819, 2-4-0-.72, 1 Mar 1820, 1-4-0-.72. (stopped here). LAND TAX RECORDS: Rockbridge Co. VA, James Gore: Dist of Wm Bradley. (Date-Acres-Value-Tax). 1802-70-50.00-0.24, 1803-12-2.40-.02, 1804-70-50.00-0.24, 1805-70-50.00-0.24, 1806-70-50.00-0.24, also 12-2.40-.02, also from Robt Hamilton 8-8.00-.04, also from Geo Graham 50-25.00-.12, 1807 same as 1806, 1808 missing, 1808-1809-1810-1811 same as 1806, 1812 on branch of Buffalo 70-50.00-0.24, also Creek at foot of Short hill 12-2.40-.20, also adj. Robt Hamilton 8-8.00-.04 and 50-25.00-.12, 1813, Branch Buffalo Creek 70-50.00-0.32, Robt Hamilton Ford. 12-2.40-.02, 8-8.00-0.05, 50-25.00-.16, 1814 14 miles SW from Ct house 66-50.00-.43, 12-2.40-.02, 8-8.00-.07, 50-25.00-.22, 1815-1816-1817 same as 1814 and 1818-1819 same acreage as 1814 with small difference in tax price, 1820 Hugh Irvine Jr. Dist: James Gore (Acre-Val-land-Total val-tax) 66-5.00-100.00-330.00-.42, 12-4.00-100.00-48.00-.06, 8-4.00-100.00-32.00-.04, 50-3.50-100.00-75.00-.22. (stopped here-1820)

Family Group Record

Husband	Michael GORE
Wife	Priscilla SAYRES
Notes	CHILD 2 - James GORE (Continued) When we visited Lexington court house, May 2000, I checked few tax records and located the Book 10 1837-39 and no Gores listed. There was no book 11, 1840 and Book 12 was for 1846. NO Gores. LAND RECORDS: Rockbridge Co. VA Have located the first owners of what was to become James Gore's land in Rockbridge Co. VA on what is now hiway 611, 14 miles southwest of Lexington, VA. Samuel Gibson bough 50 acres in 1755 and in 1773 he sold the land to his son Joseph Gibson and he increased the land to 70 acres. Joseph sold the land to John Hill and Catherine between 1774 & 1789 and in 1790 John Hill and wife Katee sold the land to Michael Gore (father to James) who in turn in 1797 sold the land to son James Gore and by 1805 James Gore bought 50 more acres which now comes to 120 acres. At his death James had 158 acres which was divided between his wife and children. James died 1831 and Rebecca d. 1840 and then the land was sold to Philip P. Shafer about 1840's from the heirs of James and Rebecca. Have copies of these land records from 1790 on. Philip Shafer's daughters still owned the land in 1918, which was as far as I got with the land record books so will have to track the land further if can from home. 3 Oct 1797 James Gore from Michael Gore for \$200 for 70 acres, Beginning at 3 oaks then S 30 degrees W 72 poles to double black oak S 60 degrees E 100 poles to two chestnuts N 57 degrees E 74 poles to a red oak & chesnut N 21 degrees W 186 poles to two hickories & a chesnut on the end of a hill S 23 degrees W 110 poles to the beginning. Rec. 3 Oct 1797 Rockbridge Co. VA. Signed by Michael Gore Deed Bk C p488 (this was land Michael purchased from John and Katee Hill which was previously owned by Samuel Gibson and there was a spring on land called Gibson's Spring). 4 Jun 1805 James Gore bought land from Robert Hamilton 80 acres exchanged for other land on waters of Buffaloe Creek. Both of Rockbridge Co. VA. Recorded 4 Jun 1805 Book E pg 377. Bounded as follows: Beginning at a white oak & hickory S 43 degrees E 68 poles to a white oak on a ridge N 29 degrees E 39 poles to 2 chestnuts above a sink hole then W 65 poles to the beginning. 4 Jun 1805 James Gore bought from George Graham for 30 pounds, 50 acres of land on waters of Buffaloe creek. Bordering land of James Gore, Andrew Bowers and James Hamilton lands. Both of Rockbridge Co. VA. Rec. 4 Jun 1805 Bk E pg 378. Tract of land 50 acres & 78 poles for 30 pounds on waters of Buffalo Creek begining at chestnut oak & hicory then N 61 1/2 degrees W 55 poles to a chestnut oak on James Gore line then with the same N 58 degrees E 54 poles to a chestnut & chestnut oak his corner then with another of his lines N 20 degrees W 148 poles to 2 white oaks on said line by a dry gully and on a line of Andrew Bowers land then with said line S 43 degrees E 60 poles to awhite oak corner to said Bowers then with another of his lines S 51 degrees E 66 poles to a large white oak on a hill side then S 17 degrees W 128 poles to the beginning. There was a land record Deed Bk O p269 12 Feb 1825-1 Feb 1826 of James Hamilton & wife Margaret gave deed of trust on 238 acres on South Buffalo to secure payment of \$212 to William Luek (Luces/O or Lackey?) on a note. Land adj. property of Robert Hamilton, James McHenry, Gore brothers. (father James Gore would still have been living at that time as well-GLT) There was a land deed Bk GG p267 9 Feb 1858 between Robert Hamilton, Isaac M. Hamilton & Susan A. Hamilton and John Clarkson of land on Buffalo Creek (several names we know) Beginning corner of John Hills land to Abraham Savilles line, crossing Buffalo Creek to corner of James Hills land to spur on Short Hill to corner of Philip Shaffer in side of hill on to Philip Shaffer corner to Wm Allison's corner on Shaffer line to corner of church lot then church line to nr foot of hill then crossing road to Joseph Savilles line down middle of creek to beginning of 500 acres. Another tract of land of 22 1/4 acres to corner of James Crossley to foot of hill to flat corner of Phillip Shaffers to beginning. (Philip Shafer bought all the Gore land in 1841 from remaining heirs). (As far as we knew there were only 2 churches on this road, one at one end, Oxford Church and one at other end, Rapps Church so not sure if they were refering to Hamilton school that was also used as church or another?-GLT) Checked index for Grantee Deed Books 26 Mar 1848-25 Oct 1887 and there were NO GORE's listed. Checked Chancery Books, Index to Decided Causes 1831-1948 and also NO GORES. Dr George W. Diehl collection which is housed at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn Library, Lexington, Rockbridge Co. VA was researched for all the names we could think of that we knew in Rockbridge Co. and found some info on several of them. Some was new info and some was what we had allready known. There wasn't a Gore File but there was a Sandford File in which we found info on James Gore and his family. Some of the info came from what was called "Viewmont", which we aren't sure what that was but under the heading started out "Standing near Carter's Bridge, in Albemarle County, in a group of fine trees and surrounded by outbuildings of great age, "Viewmont" presents a true picture of the way of life of a day that is now gone." Goes on to tell about the home and surroundings and the owner then on to tell of the owners, which eventually got to parents of Dr William Anderson Wilkinson who

Family Group Record

Husband	Michael GORE
Wife	Priscilla SAYRES
Notes	CHILD 2 - James GORE (Continued) married Nancy Gore, dau of James and Rebecca, which is maybe why the info was here. This was where the land was owner of Col Joshua Fry who died in 1754 and John (prob. his son) sold it 1786 to Gov. Edmund Randolph who after 12 years sold it to Wm C. Carter who sold it to John Harris, he was a Capt of Albemarle Militia and his daughter Cynthia became the bride of Charles D. Wilkinson and their son William A. Wilkinson was md to Nancy Gore. (pg 2) Listed info on the schooling of Dr Wm. A. Wilkinson and after his schooling he went Rockbridge Co. and practiced his profession to the needs of the people on Collier's and Buffalo Creeks. In this community lived Samuel Gibson and he purchased 50 acres from Joseph Long 20 Nov 1755 he purchased more and one tract he owned was on the northside of Short Mountain which was 70 acres and just south of a cold and steady spring which bears the name of "Gibson's Spring" to this day (we don't know when this article was written) but there was a Spring on James Gore land as was mentioned in will. Gibson built a log cabin on the property and then sold to son Joseph and he sold to (pg 3) John Hill who in 1790 sold to Michael Gore for 40 pounds for 70 acres and he sold tract for \$200 to son James Gore 7 years later. "In late October James Gore moved his little family into the Gibson log cabin; he married Rebecca Ross on 18 May 1790, the Rev. William Graham officiating. Immediately James Gore gave himself to clearing more fields in the forest on the slope of Short Hill and the neatly piled rocks and stones attest to his untiring efforts to create a home for his family and establish a real farm. In 1831, James Gore died suddenly - he left no last testament or will. The County Court appointed James Norwood (he lived where Miss Allison now lives), William Murphy (who lived where Mr. German now lives) John Daniel (whose home was the residence of the late Ray Daniel) and Jacob Heiser to make an appraisal of the personal property. This was done and the sale was held Aug 25, 1831. Rebecca Ross Gore was a heavy buyer at the sale; her sons John and Thomas and daughter Ann also made some purchases. With James Johnston and Robert Hamilton as his sureties, John Gore, son of the deceased, acted as executor of the estate. In 1840, after the death of Mrs Gore, the shares of all the heirs were bought by Philip P. Shafer, being the first unit of the "Old Shafer Place" on Short Hill." Nancy Gore, dau of James & Rebecca Gore md Apr 5, 1826 to Thomas Montgomery; son of Robert & Martha (Crawford) Montgomery and their dau Mary Ann was born in summer of 1827 (continued). (pg 4) By 6 June 1831 James Gore was dead and at the May term of Court his son John was made executor of the estate. The sale of personal property was held on Aug 25th, with the widow being a heavy buyer; his children, John and Ann, made extensive purchases. When John Gore reported his settlement of the estate, he showed that Samuel, William and Thomas had been paid \$31.00 each and Ann Gore received \$31.50 and that his share was \$31.88. A year passed and the question of a dower for the widow Gore arose. Consequently, on 3 Dec 1838, the Court appointed James Hall, Joseph Wilson, and John Steel Leech to settle the matter. They ordered a survey of the Gore tract and a definite portion was set aside as widow Gore's dower. A splendid drawing of the tract can be seen in Will Book 8, page 304. (We have copy of this). Two years later Mrs Gore died and an effort was made to settle the entire Gore estate. At this time Philip P. Shafer bought the holdings of the heirs, forming the first unit of the "Old Shafer Farm" on Short Hill. Shafer built a log cabin near "the lower Spring" and it was the home to which he brought his bride, Catherine McCorkel. The cabin was burned by army deserters from the eastern side of Short Hill on the night of Jul 23, 1864. Then goes on to list James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore's children at least: John, Polly, Ann, William, Samuel, Thomas, and Nancy. ("There may have been others in the family, but such records are not at hand") At least two were listed in the estate records and we still don't know why our Jane Gore who md William Lowe wasn't listed but she had left the area and maybe that is why? Even though she wasn't given any money she was left 7 shares of land when the dower for widow was made out. (pg 5-9) goes on to tell of Nancy Gore and William Wilkinson and family. (pg 10-12) Info on Sandford family (On top of these pages was written "Oxford Presbyterian Church, Lexington, Virginia, Rt. 3, September 1, 1957" Then at the end of those pages was 2 more pages with just the families of James Gore, James Sandford and Dr. William Wilkinson family group sheet info. The one with the Gore info started out: James Gore and his wife Nancy came from near Cambridge, Maryland, to the Fairfax Grant in the early days of settlement in the Valley. The Indian raids upon the settlement near Winchester caused them to move after their home was destroyed. They came to Rockbridge and settled here among the Presbyterians, taking up land on Short Hill. Nancy Gore was a Ross before marriage. (we know should be Rebecca as Nancy was the daughter). Cambridge is located in Dorchester Co. and we have no record of this Gore family every living there. James grandparents were in Prince George Co. then to Frederick and Montgomery Co. MD before going to South Carolina. We also know James wasn't married until he had moved to Rockbridge Co. as well. So don't know where this info came from. We don't know who wrote the article from Viewmont or do we know where the info came from on the families. Nothing was noted at all, just in Dr. Diel's Sandford family files and why not separated into main families don't know. DOCUMENTATION: 1. Marriage record Rockbridge Co. VA. Book 1 pg 20, both fathers signed.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	Michael GORE
Wife	Priscilla SAYRES
Notes	CHILD 2 - James GORE (Continued) - Estate record of James, rec. Rockbridge Co. VA Will Book 1, Appraisal, Book 7 pg 4-5, Sale, Book 7 pg 45-46, Settlement, Book 8 pg 36-37. - Property Tax of Rockbridge Co. VA, Land taxes also. 1810-20-30 Rockbridge Co. VA census. - Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. - History of Rockbridge Co. VA pg 488. - Copy Widows Dowry, court Dec 1839 Rockbridge Co. VA Book 8 pg 304-305. Stating Rebecca got 58 acres and shows childrens share. Wilkinson's 5 shares, 68 acres and Mrs Smiths 14 1/2 acres, R. Hamilton's 9 acres, Paxton's 9 1/2 acres and Low's area of 7 1/4 acres. - Correspondence with James L. Gore, Rte 4 Box 286, Valdosta, GA 31601 Feb 1981 (did a lot of work on the Gore family- no relation to these Gores) - Received phone call from John Wilkinson Wade of Cartersville, GA 21 Feb 1997 and said would send me some info on family of Nancy Gore Wilkinson. He also said the Gores were from Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co. VA. - We visited the area around Lexington, VA in Rockbridge Co. VA in May 1979 and went to several cemeteries around the area we though James and Rebecca may have lived but didn't locate any stones for them. We visited the Oxford Church and cemetery on hiway 677 which is where they probably lived close to and also was at Rapps Church and cemetery on hiway 611 and others in the area but wasn't aware of Collierstown church and cemetery at that time, where many of the Wilkinson's were buried. In May 2000 June and Bob Beals and Faye Francis and myself took an 18 day trip to Rockbridge Co. VA where we stayed for 10 days and then on to Frederick and Montgomery Co. MD before coming home and did research also in Augusta and Botetourt Co's a day each, working on the Gore's, Lowe's, Sears/Sayres and others in the counties we knew. Revisited the Oxford and Rapp cemetery as well as Collierstown cemetery. Also drove by what was the Gore land as we now had a description of where it was for sure, which was the land next to what was called the "Dundee Plantation" which had been Robert Hamilton's land at time when James Gore was living and then the old Hamilton School was inbetween the two pieces of land. There was a very old split rail fence or part of one on the land that would have been James Gore and we wondered if it actually was from that time. In James' will he left split rails for his wife to build a fence between her dower land and their daughter Nancy Wilkinson's. However none of us thought to take a picture of it or the area around it. Took a picture of the school and the area around Dundee Plantation as we were sure of that. That was just 13 miles southwest of Lexington and James Gores land according to tax records was said to be 14 miles southwest of Lexington so we knew we were in the right area. We stayed in a new log cabin just outside of Lexington and had a marvelous time there. Of course it was modern, not like in the old days would have been. We also went to see James Madison's home and Thomas Jefferson's home since we had ancestors named after them. Drove some on the Blue Ridge Parkway and went to see the Natural Bridge as well. On the way home we stopped at Gettysburg National Battlefield and cemetery and Museum which was very interesting. Did lot of research in Lexington, Rockbridge Co., VA in May 2000 when there. Researched at the Washington & Lee College library, Lexington Public library, Rockbridge Co. Court House and visited some cemeteries in the area. Worked on the families of Gore, Sayre, Lowe and married into families of Wilkinson, Sandford, Leitch, Hanger, Black, Hamilton, Montgomery and others of Shafer. Checked several obituaries at the Public library as had papers on microfilm. Checked info in several books at the library as well.

1880 Cemetery Cook - Beverly

Abraham Smith - 1764-1807
 2nd Margaret Johnson 1798-
 mid 13 May 1788
 Bally - b 1807 va

Ann Gore (d. ca 1794-2)
 Michael 1794. child Michael
 son

dan Priscilla b c 1810. dan Michael & Priscilla Joyce Gore
 d. 1857
 unum Co 28.

Thomas Gore, d. 1852-55 Taff

Reeds W. Smith - (maybe) Phebe Carter -
 b. Va.
 Michael -

Bally
 George
 Michael & Phebe Smith -

1850-1860
 Mary Ann Smith
 Michael & Phebe Smith
 Mary
 Sarah
 Margaret

1860 unum Co 28
 Michael Smith 65
 Phebe " 62
 Mary Ann Smith
 (Michael & Margaret)

(born) (Paul Hager) Phebe Smith -
 Wm Henry Smith
 unum Co 28

Paul Wm
 & Joan

1859 unum Co 28
 Michael & Phebe

1859 unum Co 28
 Mary Ann 40y/1835
 James B. Nipper
 Wm Henry Smith
 Aug 1854

most b. in
 Roane Co 28
 d. unum Co 28

1830 Montgomery va.
 1830

Michael Smith.

Montgomery va.
 1840
 Mary
 Phebe

mid Oct 1715

1850 Roane Co 28
 Michael 55. 1795 va
 Phebe 52 1797 va

- ① Sarah 33 1819
- ② Michael H. Asque 70
- ③ Phebe E. 5/8 1842 18 1832
- ④ Martin Smith 14 Jan 1834
- ⑤ John H. 14 Jan 1834

Pally 43 va 1807

③ Mary Nipper
 ne 12 - Wm H. Hager

1860 Michael
 Phebe
 Mary Caroline 18. Jan 1832

1835 Roane Co 28
 Mary Nipper
 James B.

Wm Henry Smith 24 years
 Co Jan 1847

⑦ G. F. b. va. d. Roane Co 28

Marquet messen. Michael & Phebe

1852
 1852
 1852
 1852
 1852

Michael

Paul
 Hager

1820 Michael Smith Montross Co Va

Michael Sara / Priscilla Sagers

Anne 1763-67

me Abraham Smith

2 Margaret Johnson
13 May 1788

Michael + Mary Priscilla
md Dicks -

* James

1765

md Rebecca Ross.

a dau Mary

md John Smith

3 children 1785 died -

son of

Robert & Dicks

↓ Nancy & are

born d. 1810
CVA -

was ~~born~~ md
Thomas of Abrah

md Priscilla Smith

dau Abraham Smith
& Ann Ford?

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Michael G? SMITH				
Born	Abt 1795	Place	Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	27 Jul 1862	Place	Union Co. IL	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1815	Place	VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Abraham SMITH			
Husband's mother	Anne GORE			

Wife Phebe ?UNKNOWN				
Born	1798	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1870	Place	Union Co. IL	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Sarah SMITH		
Born	1817	Place	Montgomery Co. VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1870	Place	Union Co. IL	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Daniel WRINKLE			
Married	14 Aug 1853	Place	Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse

2	F	Mary Ann SMITH		
Born	1819	Place	VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1880	Place	Union Co. IL	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	James R. NIPPER			
Married	4 Aug 1835	Place	Roane Co. TN	Sealed to spouse

3	M	William Kenley SMITH		
Born	25 Mar 1822	Place	Wythe Co. VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	25 Aug 1900	Place	Alto Pass, Union Co. IL	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Alto Pass, Union Co. IL, Alto Pass cem.	
Spouse	Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD			
Married	10 Jan 1847	Place	Roane Co. TN	Sealed to spouse

4	M	G.F. SMITH		
Born	1828	Place	VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	May 1850	Place	Roane Co. TN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Michael G? SMITH		
Wife	Phebe ?UNKNOWN		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4	M	G.F. SMITH	
		Spouse	
		Married	Place Sealed to spouse

5	M	Michael Hasque SMITH	
		Born 1832	Place Roane Co. TN Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died Aft 1880	Place Union Co. IL Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse Margaret MESSAMORE	
		Married 23 Nov 1856	Place Union Co. IL Sealed to spouse

6	M	John H. SMITH	
		Born 1834	Place Roane Co. TN Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died	Place Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place Sealed to spouse

7	F	Martha SMITH	
		Born 14 Dec 1836	Place Roane Co. TN Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died Bef 28 Feb 1867	Place Union Co. IL Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse John Asbury UNDERWOOD	
		Married 20 Jan 1859	Place Union Co. IL Sealed to spouse

8	F	Phoebe E. SMITH	
		Born 1842	Place Roane Co. TN Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died	Place Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael G? SMITH
BIRTH: b. abt 1795 VA

MARRIAGE: Phoebe ? (some say Carter) about 1815 Va, She was b. 798 VA

DEATH; Prob Union Co. IL? Rootsweb worldconnect states d.27 Jul 1862 Union co. IL.
Phoebe died 870 Union Co. IL

Burial: Find A Grave didn't locate Michael or Phoebe but did find few of their children buried in Alta cem.

1820 Montgomery Co. VA Michael Smith

1830

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Michael G? SMITH**

Wife **Phebe ?UNKNOWN**

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael G? SMITH (Continued)

1840 Michael and Phoebe living in Roane Co. TN.

1850 Roane Co. TN: Michael Smith 55 VA farming 250, Phoebe 42 (52) VA, Sarah 33 VA, Michael H. 18 Tn, John H. 16 TN, Martha 14 TN, Phoebe E. 8 TN, Polly Smith 43 VA (241/231)

Also same page dau Mary A. Nipper 30 va, William H. 14 TN, Phoebe C. 10 TN, Michael A.J. 6 Tn, James M. 6 TN.

Also Catharine Nipper 49 NC, Sarah 26 TN, Ambrose 18 TN, Amy 14 TN, Lida 13 TN, Richard 7 TN, Allen 5/12 TN
Next door to her was a Phillip P. Carter 44 farmer VA., rest on next page

Also 1860 listed in Twp 11 S.R. 2W 36 Sq M pg 44 - Fold3.com/ (do't know what this means exactly.

1860 Cobden, Union Co. IL Michael Smith 65 VA, Phebe 62 VA, Caroline Naiper 18 TN (1842)

CHILD 1 - Sarah SMITH

Rootsweb connect site listed Sarah Smith b. 1817 Montgomery, VA , died 1870 Union Co. IL.

listed spouse Daniel Wrinkle md 1853 union Co. IL and had one child William Hedge Wrinkle b. 1854 Jonesboro, Union, IL. Parents listed Michael Smith b. 1784 and Phoebe Carter b. 1798 VA.

Not sure if there was a divorce?

Aslo under Daniel Wrinkle listed md 2 Alley Paine 3 Feb 1849 Union Co. IL Alley b. 1829 and had 1 daughter Nancy Wrinkle b. 1849 Union Col.

CHILD 2 - Mary Ann SMITH

info from Rootsweb, birth and death after 1880 but nothing on Find A Grave for her., listed husband and 4 children and 2nd husband and 3 children

CHILD 3 - William Kenley SMITH

roots web internet site and Find A Grave site has much info on Williams family.

Pictures of William and Gabrilla at different ages and one looks like them and their children in frot of an old house. No dates for pictures.

Written story of William and Gabrilla under freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~crowley/smit.

List 13 children and some info on some of them and info on William and Gabrilla also.

William Kenley Smith enlisted in the Union Forces 21 Aug 1862 and mustered into service 1 Sep 1862 at Camp Anna, IL. While enlisted he served in Company A 109th IL and Company C 11th IL. He was a private until he was discharged at Baton Rouge LA 14 Jul 1865. He was awarded a pension for injuries relating to heat stroke. William worked picking strawberries for his brother in law Walkter K. Underwood. William died 25 Aug 1900 at Alto Pass, Union Co. IL. He is buried in Alto Pass Cem. William was most likely the son of Michael Smith 1795-1860-70 and Phoebe 1798-1860-70

Michael Smith

1820 Montgomery Co. Va

[illegible]

Open Index

Description

Record Description

Population schedules consisted of large sheets with rows and columns. The schedules were arranged by place, such as towns or particular order. The arrangement of families on a schedule is normally in the order in which the enumerator visited the household. National Archives in Washington, D.C. They were microfilmed in the 1950s and 1960s. The schedules for some counties in var

Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day, w census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The co Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C.

This census (1820) provides names for heads of household, for about 10 to 15 percent of the population, and provides only a n

The census (1920) provides names for heads of households for about 10 to 15 percent of the population, and provides only a n

Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C.
census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumerated districts, one for each enumeration. The co
census enumerator have asked a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people
Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day, w
household members in Washington, D.C. They were restricted to the 1920 and 1930. The objectives for some counties in var

household units. The enumeration of families on a census is normally in the order in which the enumerator visited the household
enumeration units. The enumeration of families on a census is normally in the order in which the enumerator visited the household

Record Description

Description



1750 Maryland Co. Va.

Michael Smith

The following citation refers to the original source of the data and images published in FamilySearch.org Historical Records. It is an archive for the original records.

The U.S. federal census was conducted each decade from 1790 to the present. This information pertains to censuses conducted

The U.S. federal census was taken at the beginning of every decade to apportion the number of representatives that a state could

Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. In any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Record Content

The 1820 census includes the following genealogical information:

- * Township, county and state where census was taken
- * Name of head of household
- * Number of free white males and females under age 10
- * Number of free white males and females between ages 10-16
- * Number of free white males and females between ages 16-26
- * Number of free white males and females between ages 26-45
- * Number of free white males and females over the age of 45

Become a Fan



Follow us on Twitter



Read our Blog



1-888-518-2703 [Home](#) | [My Account](#) | [About Us](#) | [Help](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [DNA Test](#)

[Content Partner](#) | [Site Map](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Terms & Conditions](#)

Copyright © 2006-2014, FamilyLink.com

The following citation refers to the original source of the data and images published in FamilySearch.org Historical Records. It is not intended to replace the original source.

The U.S. Federal Census was conducted every decade from 1790 to the present. This information pertains to census conduct. The U.S. Federal Census was taken at the beginning of every decade to ascertain the number of persons living in a state or Federal territory and usually reliable. Information on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator, or any member of the family or a neighbor, should information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Record Content

The 1850 census includes the following demographic information:

- Township, county and state where census was taken
- Number of head of household
- Number of free white males and females under age 10
- Number of free white males and females between ages 10-19
- Number of free white males and females between ages 20-29
- Number of free white males and females between ages 30-39
- Number of free white males and females over the age of 40

Access a Free FamilySearch.org Account | About Us | Help | Contact Us | Don't
 Contact Partner | Site Map | Privacy Policy | Terms & Conditions
 Copyright © 2000-2014 FamilySearch.org

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

First Name

Last Name

Search

Michael and Phoebe Smith

Michael Smith was born around 1795 in Virginia, most likely Montgomery County. Around 1815 he married Phoebe (last name unknown) who was born 1798 in Virginia. Not much is known about either of these people. Based on census records and other County Tax lists, Mortality Schedules and marriage records this is the outline of their life and family.

In 1820 Michael Smith is listed as a head of household in Montgomery County, Virginia. This is the county next door to Wythe County. This is very significant because in March 1822, William Kenley Smith was born in Wythe County, Virginia. By 1840, Michael and Phoebe are living in Roane County, Tennessee. This is also significant, as William Kenley Smith married Gabrilla Augustine Underwood 10 Jan 1847 in Roane County. In 1850 Michael and Phoebe are still in Roane County, and the census record is as follows:

230/240**Mary A Nipper 30 F Virginia****William H. 14 M Tennessee****Phoebe C. 10 F****Michael A.J. 6 M****James M. 4 M****231/241****Michael Smith 55 M Virginia****Phoebe 42 F (Age is wrong, should be 52)****Sarah 33 F****Michael H. 18 M Tennessee****John H. 16 M****Martha 14 F****Phoebe E. 8 F****Polly 43 F Virginia**

What is learned from this census is thus - Mary Ann Nipper is a daughter of Michael and Phoebe Smith. She married James Nipper 4 Aug 1835 in Roane County, Tennessee. According to "The History of Union County Illinois," written in 1883, Phoebe Caroline Nipper was the daughter of James and Mary Ann Smith Nipper. A letter written by Richard Bland Vaughn Nipper, brother of the James above, stated that "[James] went off down the Tennessee River on a flat boat and never came back and never was heard of again... James R. married a Smith and she moved to Illinois several years before the war with her father."

It is the last line above that proves that Mary Ann is the daughter of Michael. Michael ended up in Union County, Illinois before 1860, when he is listed living a couple of doors down from William Kenley Smith. The probability of Michael not being closely related to William Kenley is out of the question. He is in the right area around the time of William's birth, marriage, and later in life is in Illinois with him. In 1860, Phoebe Caroline Nipper was living with Michael and Phoebe.

The family of Michael and Phoebe Smith is this:

1. Sarah Smith (1817-aft 1870) born in Virginia and died in Union County, Illinois married 14 Aug 1853 in Union County to Daniel Wrinkle.

2. Mary Ann Smith (1819-aft 1880) born in Virginia and died in Union County, Illinois. married 4 Aug 1835 in Roane County, TN to James R. Nipper. Married again in Union County, Illinois to William E. Holmes 8 Aug 1854.

3. William Kenley Smith (Mar 1822-25 Aug 1900) born in Wythe County, Virginia married 10 Jan 1847 in Roane County, TN to Gabrilla Augustine Underwood. Was a private in the Union Forces. He received a pension for complications from heat stroke.

Picture of William K. Smith and Gabrilla A. Underwood

made 4. G.F. Smith (1828-May 1850) born in Virginia and died in Roane County, Tennessee of Pleurisy.

5. Michael H. Smith (1832-aft 1880) born in Roane County, Tennessee and died in Union County, Illinois. He married Margaret Messamore 23

Nov 1856 in Union County.

6. John H. Smith (1834-?) born in Roane County, Tennessee and that is all that is known of him.

7. Martha Smith (14 Dec 1836- bef 28 Feb 1867) born in Roane County, Tennessee and died in Union County, Illinois. She married John Asbury Underwood 20 Jan 1859 in Union County, Illinois.

Picture of John A. Underwood and Martha Smith

page not available

8. Phoebe E. Smith (1842-?) born in Roane County, Tennessee and that is all that is known of her.

[Back to Index](#)

[Census Records](#) | [Vital Records](#) | [Family Trees & Communities](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Military Records](#)
[Directories & Member Lists](#) | [Family & Local Histories](#) | [Newspapers & Periodicals](#) | [Court, Land & Probate](#) | [Finding Aids](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Hoffman

*penrod***Entries:** 12341 **Updated:** 2010-12-15 03:45:08 UTC (Wed)**Contact:** RuthAnn Hoffman Penrod richard.penrod@mebsi.com

ID: I11595**Name:** Michael Smith**Surname:** Smith**Given Name:** Michael**Sex:** M**Birth:** 1794 in Virginia**Death:** 27 Jul 1862 in ,Union, Illinois**_UID:** C7E2EC4D934CCF42903CF55660BA05A5ADFC**Note:** !1820 census Montgomery County, VA. 1840 & 1850 census Roane County, TN. 1860 census Cobden, Union, IL**Change Date:** 13 Mar 2010 at 15:56:52**Marriage 1** [Phoebe Carter](#) b: 1798 in Virginia *d. 1870 Union co. IL.*

- **Married:** ABT 1816 in Virginia

Children

1. [Sarah Smith](#) b: 1817 in ,Montgomery, Virginia
2. [Mary Ann Smith](#) b: 1819 in ,Montgomery, Virginia
3. [William Kenley Smith](#) b: Mar 1822 in ,Wythe, Virginia
4. [James R Smith](#) b: 1824 in ,Wythe, Virginia
- male 5. [G F Smith](#) b: 1828 in ,Wythe, Virginia *d. 1850 Roane co. TN*
6. [Michael Hasque Smith](#) b: 23 Sep 1832 in ,Roane, Tennessee
7. [John H Smith](#) b: 1834 in Tennessee
8. [Martha Smith](#) b: 14 Dec 1836 in ,Roane, Tennessee
9. [Phoebe E Smith](#) b: 1842 in ,Roane, Tennessee

[Return to normal view](#)

Hoffman

Entire: 12341 Updated: 2010-12-12 03:45:08 UTC (Wed)

Contact: RuthAnn Hoffman Period: 1840-1850 census Roane

ID: 111592

Name: Michael Smith

Surname: Smith

Given Name: Michael

Sex: M

Birth: 1794 in Virginia

Death: 27 Jul 1862 in Union, Illinois

UID: C9E2BC4D934C4F5903C75260BADA5AD1C

Note: 1850 census Montgomery County, VA, 1840 & 1850 census Roane

County, TN, 1850 census Colston, Union, II

Change Date: 13 Mar 2010 at 15:20:23

Ancestors: 1 Phoebe Carter b: 1798 in Virginia

• Marry: ABT 1816 in Virginia

Children

1. Sarah Smith b: 1817 in Montgomery, Virginia
2. Mary Ann Smith b: 1819 in Montgomery, Virginia
3. William Keesley Smith b: Mar 1822 in Wythe, Virginia
4. James R Smith b: 1824 in Wythe, Virginia
5. G F Smith b: 1828 in Wythe, Virginia
6. Michael Hasque Smith b: 23 Sep 1832 in Roane, Tennessee
7. John H Smith b: 1834 in Tennessee
8. Martha Smith b: 14 Dec 1836 in Roane, Tennessee
9. Phoebe F Smith b: 1842 in Roane, Tennessee

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Genealogy

my relatives

Entries: 11370 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:51 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I9255

Name: Michael SMITH [1](#) [1](#) [1](#) [2](#)

Sex: M

Change Date: 13 DEC 2004

Birth: 1794 in Virginia

Death: AFT 1860 in Union County, Illinois

Burial:

Father: *Abraham Smith*
John SMITH b: ABT 1765 in Virginia *d. aft 1860 Romea & TN.
2 other children
Daniel b 1795 Va
Polly 1807 Va. no wife name*

Marriage 1 [Phoebe](#) b: 1798 in Virginia

• Married:

Children

1. [Sarah SMITH](#) b: 1817 in Virginia
2. [Mary Ann SMITH](#) b: 1819 in Virginia
3. [William Kenley SMITH](#) b: MAR 1822 in Wythe County, VA
4. [James R. SMITH](#) b: 1824 in Virginia *no death date*
5. *male* [G.F. SMITH](#) b: 1828 in Virginia *d. May 1850*
6. [Michael H. SMITH](#) b: SEP 1832 in Tennessee
7. [John H. SMITH](#) b: 1834 in Tennessee
8. [Martha SMITH](#) b: 14 DEC 1836 in Tennessee
9. [Phoebe E. SMITH](#) b: 1842 in Tennessee

Sources:

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Genealogy

Entries: 11370 Updated: 2002-03-23 21:01:21 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Grant Van Vranken [mailto:grant.vranken@comcast.net](#)

ID: 10255

Name: Michael SMITH 1115

Sex: M

Change Date: 13 DEC 2004

Birth: 1794 in Virginia

Death: AFT 1850 in Union County, Illinois

Burial:

Father: John SMITH b: AFT 1765 in Virginia

Marriage: 1 Phoebe b: 1798 in Virginia

• Ancestors

Children

1. Sarah SMITH b: 1817 in Virginia
2. Mary Ann SMITH b: 1819 in Virginia
3. William Kelsey SMITH b: MAR 1822 in Wythe County, VA
4. James R. SMITH b: 1824 in Virginia
5. G.F. SMITH b: 1828 in Virginia
6. Michael H. SMITH b: SEP 1832 in Tennessee
7. John H. SMITH b: 1834 in Tennessee
8. Martha SMITH b: 14 DEC 1836 in Tennessee
9. Phoebe E. SMITH b: 1842 in Tennessee

Sources:

1. Title: Census

Abbrev: Census

Note:

Location of Source=☐

2. Title: 1860 Census Pg 41 Twp 11 Cobden311/311Nancy Underwood
 30 F 400 100 NC Could not Read/WriteWilliam 13 M TNSarah 11 F
 ILMary 9 F ILJohn 6 M ILpage 43 312/312William Stone 39 M
 Farmer 1500 1200 KY Married this yearSarah 26 F IL Married this
 yearJoel F 10 M IL Attended SchoolJonathon 36 M IL312/313Henry
 Stone 46 M Farmer 800 300 KY Elizaebth 40 F ILWilliam 17 M IL
 Attended SchoolJohn 15 M " " "Thomas 13 M " " "Eliza Langley
 Stone 13 F "Joseph 10 M " " "George 8 M " " "Mary 5 F
 "1312/315Daniel Underwood 29 M Farmer 400 200 TNSusannah 26 F
 TNPhilinda 6 F ILJosephine 4 F "Anthrusia (?) 10/12 F "312/316Mary
 Underwood 58 F 400 200 NCMary 23 F "Nancy 22 F "Martha 20 F
 "Walter 18 M "James 17 M "Emaline 14 F "Maston 8 M
 IL312/317William Smith 38 M Farmer 400 100 VAG.A. 28 F TN
 Could not read/writeSarah 12 F IL Attended SchoolMargaret 10 F " "
 "Martha 8 F " " "Marietta 6 F "Rebecca 4 F "James 7/12 M
 "318/318John Underwood 26 M Farmer 400 200 TNMartha 24 F
 TNWilliam 9/12 M IL319/319Samson Mayfield 38 M Farmer 400 200
 TNMargaret 33 F SCMary A 15 F TNJesse 13 M ILJames 11 M
 "Serena 7 F "William 4 M "Nancy 2 F "Martha 2/12 F "George Harris
 14 M TN320/320Michael Smith 65 M Farmer 400 200 VAPhebe 62 F
 VACaroline Naiper 18 F TN
 Abbrev: 1860 Census Pg 41 Twp 11 Cobden311/311Nancy Underwood

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in *2nd Sub Division* **in the County of** *Barren* **State**
of Tennessee enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *August* 1850. *B. B. McClellan* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house in which the family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. (Persons over 15 years of age who have been married within the year.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	Nancy C. Brumitt	21	F				Tennessee		
2	Russell S.	5	M				"		
3	Sarah S.	2	F				"		
4	Infant	1/2	F				"		
5	230 240 Mary A. Wipper	30	F				Virginia	✓	
6	William H.	14	M				Tennessee	✓	
7	Phoebe C.	11	F				"	✓	
8	Michael A.	6	M				"	✓	
9	James M.	4	M				"		
10	331 341 Michael Smith	55	M		Farmer	250	Virginia		
11	Phyke	42	F				"		✓
12	Sarah	33	F				"		✓
13	Michael H.	18	M		Farmer		Tennessee	✓	
14	John H.	14	M		Farmer		"	✓	
15	Martha	14	F				"		✓
16	Phoebe C.	8	F				"		✓
17	Polly	13	F				Virginia		✓
18	332 242 Nancy King	45	F				"		✓
19	Rodger	25	F				"		✓
20	William	23	M		Farmer		"	✓	
21	333 343 Eliza W. Wilkins	35	M		Farmer		Virginia	✓	
22	Nancy	26	F				Tennessee		✓
23	David C.	8	M				"	✓	
24	Mariah L.	7	F				"		✓
25	Sarah M.	5	F				"		
26	Franklin	4	M				"		
27	Rebecca J.	1	M				"		
28	334 244 Edmund Jenkins	24	M		Farmer		"	✓	
29	Elizabeth	25	F				"		✓
30	Mary S.	4	F				"		
31	William J.	3	M				"		
32	Charles W.	4 1/2	M				"		
33	335 345 Susannah Reynolds	44	F				"		✓
34	Edward R.	15	M				"	✓	
35	336 246 Catharine Wipper	49	F				North Carolina		✓
36	Sarah	26	F				Tennessee		✓
37	Amos	18	M				"		
38	Amey	14	F				"		
39	Lisa	13	F				"		
40	Richard	7	M				"		
41	Ellen	7	F				"		
42	337 346 Philip J. Martin	44	M		Farmer	250	Virginia	✓	

SEARCH - RECORDS ▾

Michael Smith, "United States Census, 1850"

Name: **Michael Smith**
 Event Type: Census
 Event Year: 1850
 Event Place: Roane county, part of, Roane,
 Tennessee, United States
 Gender: Male
 Age: 55
 Race: White
 Race (Original):
 Birth Year (Estimated): 1795
 Birthplace: Virginia
 Household ID: 241
 House Number: 231
 Line Number: 10
 Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and
 Records Administration (NARA)
 Affiliate Publication Number: M432
 Affiliate Film Number: 893
 GS Film Number: 444849
 Digital Folder Number: 004206051
 Image Number: 00139

	Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Michael Smith	M	55	Virginia	1795
Phoebe Smith	F	42	Virginia	52 - 1795
Sarah Smith	F	33	Virginia	
Michael H Smith	M	18	Tennessee	1832
John H Smith	M	16	Tennessee	
Martha Smith	F	14	Tennessee	
Phoebe E Smith	F	8	Tennessee	
Polly Smith	F	43	Virginia	Could be sister to Phoebe?

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1850," index and images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCDY-YSG> : accessed 08 Mar 2014), Michael Smith, Roane county, part of, Roane, Tennessee, United States; citing dwelling, family 241, NARA microfilm publication, roll .

Sarah Smith 14 Aug 1853
Mary Ann
Wm Henley
G. F. Smith May 1850 married to
Michael H.
John H.
Martha and John Asberry underwood
Phoebe E.

SEARCH - RECORDS ▾

Michael Smith, "United States Census, 1860"

Name: **Michael Smith**
 Event Type: Census
 Event Year: 1860
 Event Place: Township 11. S. R. 2 W. 36 Sq
 M, Union, Illinois, United States
 Gender: Male
 Age: 65
 Race: White
 Race (Original):
 Birth Year (Estimated): 1795
 Birthplace: Va
 Page: 44
 Household ID: 320
 Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and
 Records Administration (NARA)
 Affiliate Publication Number: M653
 GS Film Number: 803231
 Digital Folder Number: 004214998
 Image Number: 00048

Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Michael Smith	M	65	Va
Phebe Smith	F	62	Va
Caroline Naiper	F	18	Tenn 1842

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1860," index, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/MXHX-H5R> : accessed 08 Mar 2014), Michael Smith, 1860.

known to all

Michael Smith 65 1795

Phebe Smith 62 - 1795

Caroline ~~Naiper~~ Naiper 18 - 1842 TN.

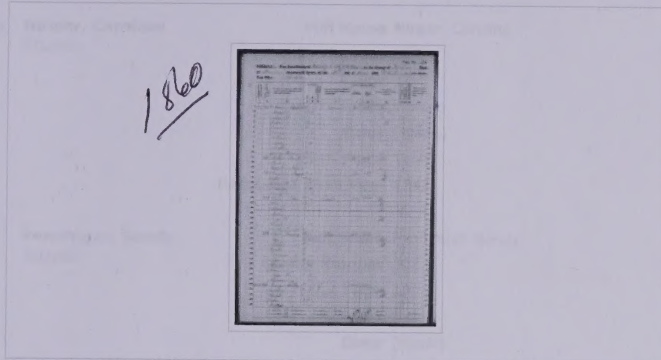
See Death Index

Phebe Smith 13 Mar 1878 55 yrs. Perry Co. Mo 1823

No Michael other than (Cook Co)

Township 11. S. R. 2 W. 36 Sq M > Page 44

You are here: [1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population](#) > [Illinois](#) > [Union](#) > [Township 11. S. R. 2 W. 36 Sq M](#) > Page 44

Member Contributions for **Township 11. S. R. 2 W. 36 Sq M** > **Page 44**

Make the information on this image better by adding what you know.

- Annotations
- Comments
- Connections
- Spotlights
- Stories about this image
- [Learn more »](#)

Records on this document

Dilda, Alice
[37170642](#)

Full Name Dilda, Alice
Family Number 322
Age 29
Sex Female
Color [Blank]
Birth Place Ill
Estimated Birth Year 1831

Dilda, Charles
[37170654](#)

Full Name Dilda, Charles
Family Number 322
Age 1
Sex Male
Color [Blank]
Birth Place Ill
Estimated Birth Year 1859

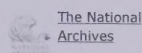
Dilda, Elisha
[37170639](#)

Full Name Dilda, Elisha
Family Number 322
Age 28
Sex Male

About this image

Publication Nu. M653
Publication Title: 1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population
Content Source: NARA
Census Year: 1860
National Archiv.. 2353568
National Archiv.. Population Schedules for the 1860 Census, compiled 1860 - 1860
Record Group: 29
Short Descripti. NARA M653. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860 population schedules.
Roll: 0231
State: Illinois
County: Union
Minor Civil Divi. Township 11. S. R. 2 W. 36 Sq M
Page: 44

Original data fr..



About this Publication Title

Census - US Federal 1860

Browse the 1860 US census by state, county, and civil division. This particular census is especially helpful in researching the Civil War era and the [see more...](#)

Popular Titles

[WWII US Air Force Photos](#) FREE
[WWII "Old Man's Draft" Registration Cards](#)
[Revolutionary War Pensions](#)
[Civil War "Widows' Pensions"](#) UPDATED
[Revolutionary War Service Records](#)
[Missing Air Crew Reports, WWII](#)
[Civil War and Later Veterans Pension Index](#)
[Vietnam Veterans Memorial](#) FREE
[Brady Civil War Photos](#) FREE
[War of 1812 Pension Files](#) FREE UPDATED

Family Number 319**Age** 4**Sex** Male**Color** [Blank]**Birth Place** Ill**Estimated Birth Year** 1856 **Naiper, Caroline**37170621**Full Name** Naiper, Caroline**Family Number** 320**Age** 18**Sex** Female**Color** [Blank]**Birth Place** Tenn**Estimated Birth Year** 1842**Penninger, Sandy**37170657**Full Name** Penninger, Sandy**Family Number** 322**Age** 10**Sex** Male**Color** [Blank]**Birth Place** Ill**Estimated Birth Year** 1850 **Smith, Michael**37170616**Full Name** Smith, Michael**Family Number** 320**Age** 65**Sex** Male**Color** [Blank]**Birth Place** Va**Estimated Birth Year** 1795 **Smith, Phebe**37170619**Full Name** Smith, Phebe**Family Number** 320**Age** 62**Sex** Female**Color** [Blank]**Birth Place** Va**Estimated Birth Year** 1798**Vaught, Catherine**37170627**Full Name** Vaught, Catherine**Family Number** 321**Age** 26**Sex** Female**Color** [Blank]**Birth Place** Ill**Estimated Birth Year** 1834**Vaught, Emily C**37170636**Full Name** Vaught, Emily C**Family Number** 321**Age** 2**Sex** Female**Color** [Blank]**Birth Place** Ill**Estimated Birth Year** 1858

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ridge Precinct, in the County of Union, State of Ills, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.Post Office: South PassD. B. Donaherty, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14	15		18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	
1		Warren Levi	17	M	W				Mo										
2		— Eunice	13	F	W				"										
3		— John	11	M	W				"										
4		— Daniel	9	"	W				"										
5	9	Warden Martin	21	W	W	Farmer			"					1	1				
6		— Mary J	19	F	W	Keeping house			Ills					1	1				
7		— Minerva J	17	F	W				"			Jan							
8	11	Smith Asa	14	M	W				"										
9	12	Evans Sarah E.	27	F	W	Farmer & Keeping house			Ga										
10		— John H	32	M	W	Farmer			"								1		
11		— Mary E	23	F	W				Texas										
12		— Randolph C	21	M	W				Ala								1		
13		— Anna V	19	F	W				"										
14		Evans Vivian R	31	M	W	Farmer			"										
15		— Sallie H	4	F	W				"										
16	13	Abraham William	22	M	W	Farmer			Ills								1		
17		— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
18		— Minnie	17	F	W				"										
19		— Emma	15	F	W				"										
20		— Daniel	12	M	W				"										
21		— Jacob James	12	M	W				"										
22	14	Skiles William	25	M	W	Steamboat			Leam.					1	1		1		
23		— James	29	F	W	Keeping house			"					1	1				
24		— William	12	M	W				"					1					
25		— Amanda	10	F	W				"					1					
26		— James	8	M	W				"					1					
27		— Henry	3	M	W				Ills										
28		— Infant	7/2	F	W				"			Sea							
29	15	Montgomery Riley	22	M	W	Blacksmith			Ky								1		
30		— Isabel	16	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio							1			
31		— Mary Ann	20	F	W				Ills										
32		— Riley M	6	M	W				"										
33		— Viola	3	F	W				"										
34	16	Smith Michael	27	M	W	Farmer			Leam.								1		
35		— Mary Ann	25	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
36		— Mary E	12	F	W				Ills						1				
37		— George	9	M	W				"						1				
38		— Elizabeth	8	F	W				"							1			
39		— Linn Watson	6	M	W				"							1			
40		— Josephine	3	F	W				"										
No. of dwellings _____ No. of white females _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white male, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

Michael Smith

HOME

VIEW ALL COLLECTIONS

SEARCH ►

BROWSE ►

1860 union co 22

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	319	319	Nelson Mayfield	38	m		Farmer	400	200
2			Margaret "	33	f				
3			Mary J "	15	"				
4			Peper	13	m				
5			James	11	"				
6			Serena	7	f				
7			William	4	m				
8			Nancy	2	f				
9			Martha	2 1/2	"				
10			George Harris	14	m				
11	320		Michael Smith	65	"			400	200
12			Phoebe	62	f				
13			Baroline Skifer	15	"				
14	321		Sisanna - Baugh	28	m		"	400	400
15			Catherine "	26	f				
16			Julia J "	6	f				
17			Frances "	4	m				
18			Emily C "	2	f				
19	322		Elisha Gilda	28	m		Cooper	400	150
20			Alice "	29	f				
21	Open Index		Moral	10	"				

Description

Record Description

Population schedules consisted of large sheets with rows and columns. The schedules were arranged by place, such as towns in particular order. The arrangement of families on a schedule is normally in the order in which the enumerator visited the household.

Federal census takers were asked to record information about all those who were in each household on the census day, which house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Census Bureau in Washington D.C. The 1860 census covers 80-90% of the population.

The U.S. federal census was conducted each decade from 1790-present. This information pertains to censuses conducted in 1

25		Sandy Penninger	10	"					
26	323	Alfred Gregory	36	"	Farmer	1200	350		
27		Nary	34	f					
28		Natasha	16	"					
29		Sarah	14	"					
30		Peruvia	11	"					
31		Eliza	10	"					
32		Alonzo	7	m					
33		John	5	"					
34		Mary C	3	f					
35		Thomas	1	m					
36	324	George Lilly	33	"	1	1850	400		
37		Haroline	31	f					
38		Sarah	10	"					
39		John	9	m					
40		George	7	"					
100 No. white males, <u>18</u> No. white females, <u>22</u> 40 No. colored males, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ 41 650 1700									

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Daniel WRINKLE					
Born	1824	Place	Tn	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	14 Aug 1853	Place	Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					
Wife Sarah SMITH					
Born	1817	Place	Montgomery Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1870	Place	Union Co. IL	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Michael SMITH					
Wife's mother Phebe ?UNKNOWN					
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M William Hedge WRINKLE					
Born	1854	Place	Jonesboro, Union Co. IL	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse Malinda HALE					
Married	Feb 1882	Place	Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	11 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Daniel WRINKLE
Wife	Sarah SMITH
Notes	WIFE - Sarah SMITH Rootsweb connect site listed Sarah Smith b. 1817 Montgomery, VA , died 1870 Union Co. IL. listed spouse Daniel Wrinkle md 1853 union Co. IL and had one child William Hedge Wrinkle b. 1854 Jonesboro, Union, IL. Parents listed Michael Smith b. 1784 and Phoebe Carter b. 1798 VA. Not sure if there was a divorce? Aslo under Daniel Wrinkle listed md 2 Alley Paine 3 Feb 1849 Union Co. IL Alley b. 1829 and had 1 daughter Nancy Wrinkle b. 1849 Union Col. CHILD 1 - William Hedge WRINKLE rootsweb internet site listed William as son of Daniel and Sarah Smith Wrinkle , md 1 Malinda hale and had 2 dau and md Mason Carter and had 1 daughter.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Hedge WRINKLE				
Born	1854	Place	Jonesboro, Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	23 Jun 1876	Place	Cobden, Union IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Daniel WRINKLE				
Husband's mother Sarah SMITH				

Wife Mason CARTER				
Born	1856	Place	Cobden, Union IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 F **Mary E. WRINKLE**

Born	18 Jul 1879	Place	Anna, Union Co. IL	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	11 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Hedge WRINKLE
Wife	Mason CARTER
Notes	HUSBAND - William Hedge WRINKLE rootsweb internet site listed William as son of Daniel and Sarah Smith Wrinkle , md 1 Malinda hale and had 2 dau and md Mason Carter and had 1 daughter.

Family Group Record Family Name: WRINKLE Family Number: 1	
1. William Hedge WRINKLE Birth: 1852 Death: 1912 Spouse: Mason CARTER Children: - Malinda WRINKLE - Mason CARTER	2. Malinda WRINKLE Birth: 1854 Death: 1912 Spouse: William Hedge WRINKLE Children: - Malinda WRINKLE - Mason CARTER

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Hedge WRINKLE			
Born	1854	Place	Jonesboro, Union Co. IL
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	Feb 1882	Place	Union Co. IL
Husband's father		Daniel WRINKLE	
Husband's mother		Sarah SMITH	

Wife Malinda HALE			
Born	1858	Place	Iron Mountain, MO
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Sarah Angeline WRINKLE	
	Born	30 Dec 1882	Place Union Co. IL
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

2	F	Flora WRINKLE	
	Born	29 Jul 1883	Place Anna, Union Co. IL
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	11 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **William Hedge WRINKLE**

Wife **Malinda HALE**

Notes
HUSBAND - William Hedge WRINKLE
rootsweb internet site listed William as son of Daniel and Sarah Smith Wrinkle , md 1 Malinda hale and had 2 dau and
md Mason Carter and had 1 daughter.

Family: 12341 Updated: 2010-12-13 03:45:08 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Ruth Ann Hoffman Perard - 1111382 - 1111382 - 1111382

ID: 111382

Name: Sarah Smith

Surname: Smith

Given Name: Sarah

Sex: F

Birth: 1807 in Abingemary, Virginia

Death: 1870 in Union, Illinois

UID: 20876F7641A78166038F30097D1ED4

Change Date: 13 Mar 2010 at 15:37:15

Father: Michael Smith b. 1794 in Virginia

Mother: Susan Green b. 1798 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Daniel Wrinkle b. 1824 in Tennessee

• Married: 14 Aug 1853 in Union, Illinois

Children

1. William Hedge Wrinkle b. 1854 in Jonesboro, Union, Illinois

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband	William Hedger Wrinckle
Wife	Melinda Hale
Notes	HUSBAND - William Hedger Wrinckle Footnote: William also used William as son of Daniel and Sarah Smith Wrinckle, and 1 Melinda Hale and had 3 dau and and 1 son. Can't find 1 daughter.

[Return to normal view](#)

Hoffman

Entries: 12341 **Updated:** 2010-12-15 03:45:08 UTC (Wed)

Contact: RuthAnn Hoffman Penrod richard.penrod@mchsi.com

ID: I11562

Name: Sarah Smith

Surname: Smith

Given Name: Sarah

Sex: F

Birth: 1817 in ,Montgomery, Virginia

Death: 1870 in ,Union, Illinois

_UID: 23698C2D876E7641A78366038E86097D1ED4

Change Date: 13 Mar 2010 at 15:57:15

Father: [Michael Smith](#) b: 1794 in Virginia

Mother: [Phoebe Carter](#) b: 1798 in Virginia

Marriage 1 [Daniel Wrinkle](#) b: 1824 in Tennessee

- *Married:* 14 Aug 1853 in ,Union, Illinois

Children

1. [William Hedge Wrinkle](#) b: 1854 in Jonesboro, Union, Illinois

*md 2 - alley Paine b. 1829 TN
3 Feb 1849 Union Co Mo
1 dau
Nancy Wrinkle
b 1849 Union Co.*

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Hedge WRINKLE					
Born	1854	Place	Jonesboro, Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Feb 1882	Place	Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Daniel WRINKLE					
Husband's mother Sarah SMITH					

Wife Malinda HALE					
Born	1858	Place	Iron Mountain, MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	F	Sarah Angeline WRINKLE				
	Born	30 Dec 1882	Place	Union Co. IL	Baptized	
	Christened		Place		Endowed	
	Died	13 May 1977	Place	Anna, Union Co. IL	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	16 May 1977	Place	Anna, Union Co. IL		
	Spouse Martin James SPEARS					
	Married	Abt 1903	Place	Anna, Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse	

2	F	Flora WRINKLE				
	Born	29 Jul 1883	Place	Anna, Union Co. IL	Baptized	
	Christened		Place		Endowed	
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place			
	Spouse					
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

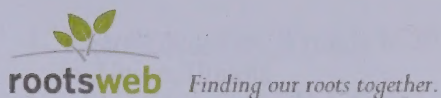
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	11 Apr 2014		Scott

11 Apr 2014

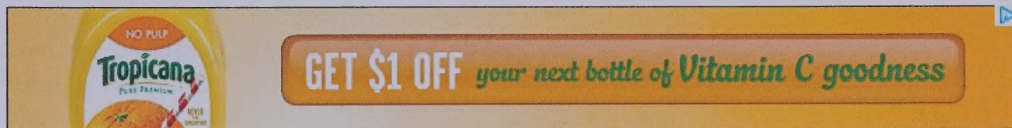
Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband	William Hedge WINKLE
Wife	Melinda HALE
Notes	CHILD 1 - Sarah Angeline WINKLE notweb listed birth of Sarah, parents not known. Sarah 2 years old as 1850 Census, Union 10 and listed 7 children. HUSBAND - William Hedge WINKLE notweb listed birth of William, parents not known. William 2 years old as 1850 Census, Union 10 and listed 7 children.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign In](#)[DISCOVER MORE >](#)

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------



Hoffman

Entries: 12341 **Updated:** 2010-12-15 03:45:08 UTC (Wed)**Contact:** RuthAnn Hoffman Penrod richard.penrod@mchsi.com

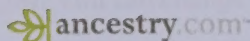
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

ID: I5469**Name:** William Hedge Wrinkle**Surname:** Wrinkle**Given Name:** William Hedge**Sex:** M**Birth:** 1854 in Jonesboro, Union, Illinois**UID:**

014286D126019F4D83C320EFDABA1FB86D01

Change Date: 1 Sep 2009 at 19:08:13

**Start searching
historical
newspapers
free**

 Ancestry Hints for William Hedge Wrinkle[1 possible matches found on Ancestry.com](#)**Father:** [Daniel Wrinkle](#) b: 1824 in Tennessee**Mother:** [Sarah Smith](#) b: 1817 in ,Montgomery,
Virginia**Marriage 1** [Malinda Hale](#) b: 1858 in Iron Mountain,
Missouri

- **Married:** Feb 1882 in ,Union, Illinois

Children

1.  [Sarah Angeline Wrinkle](#) b: 30 Dec 1882 in ,Union, Illinois
2. [Flora Wrinkle](#) b: 29 Jul 1883 in Anna, Union, Illinois

female Marriage 2 [Mason Carter](#) b: 1856 in Cobden, Union, Illinois

- Married: 23 Jun 1876 in Cobden, Union, Illinois

Children

1. [Mary E Wrinkle](#) b: 18 Jul 1879 in Anna, Union, Illinois

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 2014 Ancestry.com

1. [Smith, Angeline Winkie b: 30 Dec 1883](#)

in Union, Illinois

2. [Furn, Winkie b: 29 Jul 1883 in Anna, Union,](#)

Illinois

Marriage 2 [Alison Carter b: 1858 in Cobden,](#)

Union, Illinois

Marriage 23 [Jun 1878 in Cobden, Union,](#)

Illinois

Children

1. [Mary E Winkie b: 18 Jul 1879 in Anna,](#)

Union, Illinois

[Index / Descendants / Register / Pedigree / Ancestors / Download GEDCOM / Add](#)

[Feedback](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestors](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Join Ancestors.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home / WorldConnect Global Search / WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us / Contact Us / Acceptable Use Policy / PRIVACY STATEMENT / Sitemap](#)

© 2014 Ancestry.com

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Martin James SPEARS		LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Born	5 Aug 1880	Place	Williamson, IL	Baptized			
Christened		Place		Endowed			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents			
Buried		Place		Sealed to spouse			
Married	Abt 1903	Place	Anna, Union Co. IL				
Husband's father							
Husband's mother							

Wife		Sarah Angeline WRINKLE		LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Born	30 Dec 1882	Place	Union Co. IL	Baptized			
Christened		Place		Endowed			
Died	13 May 1977	Place	Anna, Union Co. IL	Sealed to parents			
Buried	16 May 1977	Place	Anna, Union Co. IL				
Wife's father		William Hedge WRINKLE					
Wife's mother		Malinda HALE					

Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
1		Loredith SPEARS		Baptized			
	Born	27 Apr 1904	Place McClure, Alexander Co. IL	Endowed			
	Christened		Place	Sealed to parents			
	Died		Place				
	Buried		Place				
	Spouse						
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse			
2	F	Myrtle SPEARS		Baptized			
	Born	27 Dec 1906	Place McClure, Alexander Co. IL	Endowed			
	Christened		Place	Sealed to parents			
	Died		Place				
	Buried		Place				
	Spouse						
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse			
3		living SPEARS		Baptized			
	Born		Place	Endowed			
	Christened		Place	Sealed to parents			
	Died		Place				
	Buried		Place				
	Spouse						
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse			
4		living SPEARS		Baptized			
	Born		Place	Endowed			
	Christened		Place	Sealed to parents			
	Died		Place				
	Buried		Place				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	11 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		Martin James SPEARS	
Wife		Sarah Angeline WRINKLE	
Children		List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates
		Temple	
4	living SPEARS		
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Grover M SPEARS		
	Born	21 May 1918	Place Anna, Union Co. II
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	Place	Endowed
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Chester L. SPEARS		
	Born	11 May 1921	Place Anna, Union Co. II
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	Place	Endowed
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	living SPEARS		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
Notes			
HUSBAND - Martin James SPEARS Rootsweb site of Sarah listed his birth date.			
WIFE - Sarah Angeline WRINKLE rootsweb listed birthk, death of Sarah, parents and spouse Martin James Spers md ca 903 Anna, Union III and listed 7 children.			

[Return to normal view](#)

Hoffman

Entries: 12341 **Updated:** 2010-12-15 03:45:08 UTC (Wed)

Contact: RuthAnn Hoffman Penrod richard.penrod@mchsi.com

ID: I5468

Name: Sarah Angeline Wrinkle

Surname: Wrinkle

Given Name: Sarah Angeline

Sex: F

Birth: 30 Dec 1882 in ,Union, Illinois

Death: 13 May 1977 in Anna, Union, Illinois

Burial: 16 May 1977 Anna, Union, Illinois

_UID: D459AFCDE685624FBE1DD24969D08F3ABD0C

Note: !Death certificate Union County Illinois

Change Date: 11 Nov 2008 at 10:57:33

Father: [William Hedge Wrinkle](#) b: 1854 in Jonesboro, Union, Illinois

Mother: [Malinda Hale](#) b: 1858 in Iron Mountain, Missouri

Marriage 1 [Martin James Spears](#) b: 5 Aug 1880 in ,Williamson, Illinois

- *Married:* ABT 1903 in Anna, Union, Illinois

Children

1. [Loredith Spears](#) b: 27 Apr 1904 in McClure, Alexander, Illinois
2. [Myrtle Spears](#) b: 27 Dec 1906 in McClure, Alexander, Illinois
3. [Living Spears](#)
4. [Living Spears](#)
5. [Grover M. Spears](#) b: 21 Mar 1918 in Anna, Union, Illinois
6. [Chester L. Spears](#) b: 11 May 1921 in Anna, Union, Illinois
7. [Living Spears](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James R. NIPPER			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	4 Aug 1835 Roane Co. TN	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father James NIPPER			
Husband's mother Catherine LAIMORE			

Wife Mary Ann SMITH			
Born	1819 Place VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1880 Place Union Co. IL	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Michael SMITH			
Wife's mother Phebe ?UNKNOWN			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	M	William H. NIPPER	
	Born	1836 Place Roane Co. TN	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

2	F	Phoebe Caroline NIPPER	
	Born	1840 Place Roane Co. TN	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse <i>Walter K Underwood</i>		
	Married	1 Feb 1863 Place	Sealed to spouse

3	M	Michael Andrew Jackson "A.J". NIPPER	
	Born	18 Sep 1844 Place Roane Co. TN	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	20 Jan 1920 Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Union Co. IL Alto Pass cem.	
	Spouse Mary Caroline PIRTLE		
	Married	3 Nov 1870 Place Jonesboro, Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse

4	M	James Michael NIPPER	
	Born	1846 Place Roane Co. TN	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place Memphis, Tn, Civil War	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 11 Apr 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband James R. NIPPER			
Wife Mary Ann SMITH			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	James Michael NIPPER	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - James R. NIPPER

No info on James as after 4 children he went down the river, never to return again. Nothing on Find A Grave. he and his mg and children listed on Rootsweb.

WIFE - Mary Ann SMITH

info from Rootsweb, birth and death after 1880 but nothing on Find A Grave for her., listed husband and 4 children and 2nd husband and 3 children

CHILD 3 - Michael Andrew Jackson "A.J". NIPPER

Had a pic of him in genealogy Trails.com Union co. IL Civil War soldier listed as A.J. Nipper, listed his siblings and his wife and 7 children.

He enlisted Aug 14, 1862 at Anna ILL for 3 years and Mustered in 11 Sep 1862 in Co.C. of the 109th IL under Captain B.F. hartline. Discharged for disability at Ft Pickering, Memphis, Tenn 16 Apr 1863 because of severe cough and pain in the chest contracted while in service..

CHILD 4 - James Michael NIPPER

No death date but his brother said died at memphis, TN in Civil War.

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband		James R. HIPPER
Wife		Mary Ann SMITH
Children	List each child in order of birth	
M. James Michael HIPPER		
Gender	Male	
Married	None	
Notes		
HUSBAND - James R. HIPPER No info on James as after 4 children he went down the line, never to return again. Buried in Fob A Grave. He and his wife and children listed on Rosewood. WIFE - Mary Ann SMITH info from Rosewood, birth and death after 1880 but nothing on Fob A Grave for her. Listed husband and 4 children and 2nd husband and 2 children. CHILD 1 - William Andrew Jackson "A.L." HIPPER Had a part in genealogy. Their son Union Co. Civil War soldier listed as A.L. Hipper, listed his siblings and his wife and 7 children. He married Aug 14, 1882 at Anson, IL for 3 years and divorced in 11 Sep 1885 in Co. C. of the 100th IL under Captain G.F. Hartman. Discharged for weakness at Ft. Pickens, Memorial Tenn 18 Apr 1885 because of severe cough and pain in the chest contracted while in service. CHILD 2 - James Michael HIPPER No family data but his mother said died in Memphis, TN in Civil War.		

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William E. HOLMES				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died 1870/1880	Place Union Co. IL	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married 8 Aug 1854	Place Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Mary Ann SMITH				
Born 1819	Place VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died Aft 1880	Place Union Co. IL	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father Michael SMITH				
Wife's mother Phebe ?UNKNOWN				
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1 M John F. HOLMES				
Born 1856	Place Union Co. IL	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2 F Martha E. HOLMES				
Born 1859	Place Union Co. IL	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3 M William M. HOLMES				
Born 1862	Place Union Co. IL	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 11 Apr 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William E. HOLMES
Wife	Mary Ann SMITH
Notes HUSBAND - William E. HOLMES No one right in Find A Grave site. Died in Union Co. IL but no one that fit. WIFE - Mary Ann SMITH info from Rootsweb, birth and death after 1880 but nothing on Find A Grave for her., listed husband and 4 children and 2nd husband and 3 children	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband	William E. HOLMES
Wife	Mary Ann SMITH
Notes	REMARKS - William E. HOLMES was one night in Ford A. Grove after 1880 and a Union Co. IL but no one that he.
Wife	Mary Ann SMITH
into from Holmes, birth and death after 1880 but nothing on Ford A. Grove for her, listed husband and 4 children and the husband and 3 children	

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Genealogy

Entries: 11370 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:51 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I9261

Name: Mary Ann SMITH ^{1 2 1}

Sex: F

Change Date: 13 DEC 2004

Birth: 1819 in Virginia

Death: AFT 1880 in Union County, Illinois

Burial: *nothing at or under co. d. find a grave*

*1896
62
1834*
*1881
73
1828*

Father: [Michael SMITH](#) b: 1794 in Virginia

Mother: [Phoebe](#) b: 1798 in Virginia

Marriage 1 [James NIPPER](#)

*didn't show name + never said
nothing at find a grave*

Children

1. [William H. NIPPER](#) b: 1836 in Roane County, Tennessee
2. [Phoebe Caroline NIPPER](#) b: 20 SEP 1841 in Roane County, Tennessee
3. [Michael Andrew Jackson NIPPER](#) b: 1844 in Tennessee
4. [James M. NIPPER](#) b: 1846 in Tennessee

Marriage 2 [William E. HOLMES](#)

*d. between 1873 - 80 unknown co. d.
not in ill.*

- Married: 08 AUG 1854 in Union County, Illinois

Children

1. [John F. HOLMES](#) b: 1856 in Union County, Illinois
2. [Martha E. HOLMES](#) b: 1859 in Union County, Illinois

*one
w/m
Holmes 1828
a. 1852
age 74
unknown co.
d. not
in mt.
Rebecca*

3. [William M. HOLMES](#) b: 1862 in Union County, Illinois

Sources:

1. Title: Census
Abbrev: Census
Note:
Location of Source=☐
2. Title: Census
Abbrev: Census

3. William M. HOLMES b: 1862 in Union County, Illinois

Source:

1. Title: Census
Abbrev: Census
Note:
Location of Source:
2. Title: Census
Abbrev: Census

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524137365

Name: UNKNOWN SMITH

Given Name: UNKNOWN

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Birth: in Virginia

Change Date: 23 Apr 2002

Father: [Michael SMITH](#) b: 1795 in Virginia

Mother: [Phebe UNKNOWN](#) b: 1798 in Virginia

Marriage 1 ^{James R.} [UNKNOWN NIPPER](#)

Children

1. [Phoebe Caroline NIPPER](#) b: 1842 in Tennessee

*James Foster
Catherine Hammer
James R.
John
Nancy
Ambrose
Naomi
Abigail
Richard*

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily except on Sundays and Holidays

Reference Department Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Reading Room Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Library Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Daily

Ernest Smith

Geoffrey - Myrtle James farm

394

You are using a version of Internet Explorer which Gmail no longer supports. Some features may not work correctly. Upgrade to a [modern browser](#), such as [Google Chrome](#). [Dismiss](#)

+Gladys 1 Share

Gmail

More 1 of 70

COMPOSE

[Wayfair.com - Furniture & Decor Sale! - Click Here For Up To 70% Off Top Brands And](#) [Why this ad?](#)

Inbox

Starred

Search people...

Jason Houser
Rick Greatho...
Carol Bishop
Dean Crandall
gayle bush
Sandy Taylor
Deborah Myers
faye francis ...

Catherine

Inbox x

faye francis
to me

1:20 PM (2 hours ago)

Hi Gladys,
Found my sheet on James R. Nipper's parents and siblings. James Nipper married Catherine Larimore and they had James R., Caswell, Sarah, Thomas, and others but can't find the second sheet. So, in census record the Catherine would be the mother-in-law of Mary Ann Smith who married James R. Nipper. I'm going back to the site and read through the pages before and after the page with Michael Smith on it to see if anything turns up that will connect.

found 2nd page told me names -

faye francis

Family

[Show details](#)

Ad

WAYFAIR.COM



Furniture & Decor
Sale!

Click Here For Up To
70% Off Top Brands And

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Walter K. UNDERWOOD			
Born	20 Nov 1841	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	19 Jun 1919	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Married	1 Feb 1863	Place Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Jesse UNDERWOOD			
Husband's mother Mary Elizabeth LEDBETTER			

Wife Phoebe Caroline NIPPER			
Born	1840	Place Roane Co. TN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	Bef Aug 1904	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father James R. NIPPER			
Wife's mother Mary Ann SMITH			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	M	Louis A. UNDERWOOD
	Born	18 Oct 1863
	Christened	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	

2	M	Christopher C. UNDERWOOD
	Born	3 Feb 1865
	Christened	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	

3	M	Charles A. UNDERWOOD
	Born	19 Feb 1867
	Christened	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	

4	F	Mary Anna Belle UNDERWOOD
	Born	25 Apr 1868
	Christened	
	Died	
	Buried	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	11 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Walter K. UNDERWOOD	
Wife		Phoebe Caroline NIPPER	
Children		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Mary Anna Belle UNDERWOOD	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M	Francis M. UNDERWOOD	
	Born	17 Dec 1869	Place
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	28 Apr 1915	Place
	Buried	Place	Endowed
	Spouse	Sealed to parents	
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M	William W. UNDERWOOD	
	Born	3 Apr 1872	Place
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	Place	Endowed
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M	Truman E. UNDERWOOD	
	Born	17 Dec 1873	Place
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	Place	Endowed
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F	Lenora Alice UNDERWOOD	
	Born	17 Jul 1875	Place
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	Place	Endowed
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
9	M	Arthur Calvin UNDERWOOD	
	Born	23 Nov 1877	Place
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	10 Dec 1920	Place
	Buried	Place	Endowed
	Spouse	Sealed to parents	
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Walter K. UNDERWOOD		
Wife	Phoebe Caroline NIPPER		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

10

F	Minnie Effie UNDERWOOD		
Born	3 Dec 1881	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Walter K. UNDERWOOD
Rootsweb internet sitel.

WIFE - Phoebe Caroline NIPPER

rootsweb site listed her parents as Unknown but we know who they are and husband, mg date and 10 children.

believe there is a connection here with the Lowe family who md into Underwoods?

Rootsweb World Connect under grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Phoebe Caroline Nipper b. 1842 TN d. bef Aug 1904 father James R. Nipper and mother Mary Ann Smith

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Underwoods** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

HUNTER GARNER SCHOLARSHIP

PROJECT YELLOW LIGHT

Make a video.
Win a scholarship.
Save a life.

CLICK HERE

LGG2 for FREE

Requires new 2-yr agreement with qualifying plans. Offer ends May 31, 2014, at 11:59 pm. ET while supplies last. Early termination and activation fees and restrictions apply.

See offer details
Shop Now online only free shipping

9:30 Limited Time Offer

Walter K. Underwood

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 20, 1841
 Roane County
 Tennessee, USA
Death: Jun. 19, 1919
 Lick Creek
 Union County
 Illinois, USA

Family links:

Children:

Francis Marion Underwood (1869 - 1915)*
 Arthur C. Underwood (1877 - 1920)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)

Alto Pass

Union County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Chad Kendell](#)

Record added: Aug 15, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 115548685



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

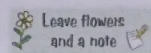
Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Walter Underwood in Illinois



2 [Death Certificates](#)
found for Walter Underwood



3 [Marriage Certificates](#)
found for Walter Underwood



37 [Birth Certificates](#)
found for Walter Underwood

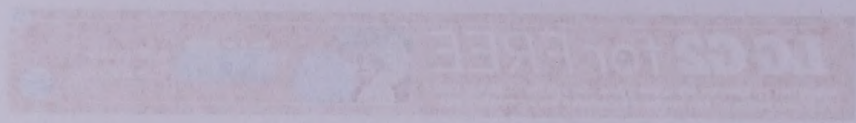


14 [Divorce Certificates](#)
found for Walter Underwood

56 Vital Records for Walter Underwood

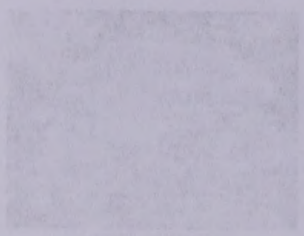
Sponsored by [Archives](#)

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)



Walter K. Underwood

Walter K. Underwood, 1914-1974



Walter K. Underwood
Born: May 15, 1914
Died: May 15, 1974
Buried: May 15, 1974

Walter K. Underwood
Born: May 15, 1914
Died: May 15, 1974
Buried: May 15, 1974

Walter K. Underwood
Born: May 15, 1914
Died: May 15, 1974
Buried: May 15, 1974

Walter K. Underwood
Born: May 15, 1914
Died: May 15, 1974
Buried: May 15, 1974

Walter K. Underwood
Born: May 15, 1914
Died: May 15, 1974
Buried: May 15, 1974

Walter K. Underwood, 1914-1974

Walter K. Underwood
Born: May 15, 1914
Died: May 15, 1974
Buried: May 15, 1974

Walter K. Underwood
Born: May 15, 1914
Died: May 15, 1974
Buried: May 15, 1974

Walter K. Underwood
Born: May 15, 1914
Died: May 15, 1974
Buried: May 15, 1974

Walter K. Underwood
Born: May 15, 1914
Died: May 15, 1974
Buried: May 15, 1974

Walter K. Underwood, 1914-1974

Walter K. Underwood, 1914-1974

Walter K. Underwood



Walter K. Underwood
Born: May 15, 1914
Died: May 15, 1974
Buried: May 15, 1974



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Underwoods** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement



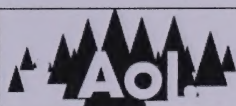
**classic
& clean.**

find your best
Gillette shave.

[learn more >](#)



Gillette



It's all here.
News, Entertainment, Sports -
Even a little dish.

[make AOL.com my homepage](#)

Francis Marion "Frank" Underwood

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 17, 1869
 Alto Pass
 Union County
 Illinois, USA
Death: Apr. 28, 1915
 Alto Pass
 Union County
 Illinois, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Walter K. Underwood (1841 - 1919)

Children:

Leo Montgomery Underwood (1894 - 1932)*

Herbert Francis Underwood (1901 - 1998)*

Sibling:

Francis Marion Underwood (1869 - 1915)

Arthur C. Underwood (1877 - 1920)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)

Alto Pass

Union County

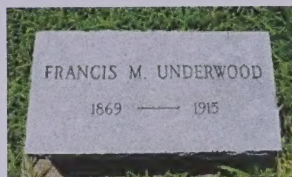
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Chad Kendell](#)

Record added: Mar 10, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 106462094



Added by: [Tammy Qualls](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers
and a note

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

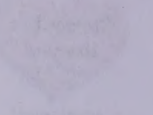
[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)



Two A's is a leading provider of...
 services in the...
 industry.

- Services
- Products
- Equipment
- Training
- Support

Two A's is committed to providing...
 the highest quality...
 services to our clients.



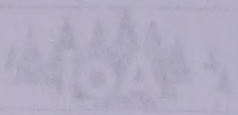
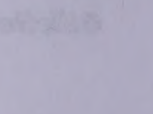
Two A's is a leading provider of...
 services in the...
 industry.

Two A's is committed to providing...
 the highest quality...
 services to our clients.



Two A's is a leading provider of...
 services in the...
 industry.

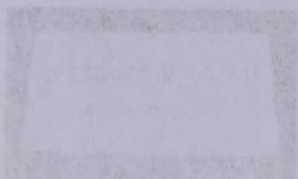
Two A's is committed to providing...
 the highest quality...
 services to our clients.



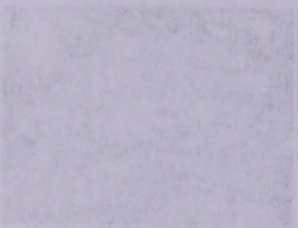
Two A's is a leading provider of...
 services in the...
 industry.

Two A's

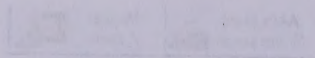
Two A's is a leading provider of...
 services in the...
 industry.



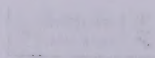
Two A's is a leading provider of...
 services in the...
 industry.



Two A's is a leading provider of...
 services in the...
 industry.



Two A's is a leading provider of...
 services in the...
 industry.



Two A's is a leading provider of...
 services in the...
 industry.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Underwoods in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This
Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

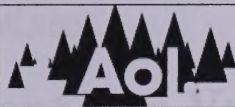
Advertisement

J.Jill

20%off

YOUR ENTIRE PURCHASE
for J.Jill credit cardholders
not a cardholder?
enjoy 15% off

SHOP NOW ▶



It's all here.
News, Entertainment, Sports -
Even a little dish.

make AOL.com my homepage

Arthur C. Underwood

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov., 1877
 Anna
 Union County
 Illinois, USA
 Death: Dec. 10, 1920
 Memphis
 Shelby County
 Tennessee, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Walter K. Underwood (1841 - 1919)

Sibling:

Francis Marion Underwood (1869 - 1915)*

Arthur C. Underwood (1877 - 1920)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)

Alto Pass

Union County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Chad Kendell](#)

Record added: Aug 15, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 115548725



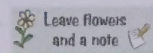
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Arthur Underwood in Illinois



1 Death Certificates
found for Arthur Underwood



1 Marriage Certificates
found for Arthur Underwood



34 Birth Certificates
found for Arthur Underwood



10 Divorce Certificates
found for Arthur Underwood

46 Vital Records for Arthur Underwood

Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gh234@bresnan.net

ID: I524135440

Name: Phoebe Caroline NIPPER

Given Name: Phoebe Caroline

Surname: NIPPER

Sex: F

Birth: 1842 in Tennessee

Death: Bef Aug 1904

Change Date: 23 Apr 2002

Father: [UNKNOWN NIPPER](#)

Mother: [UNKNOWN SMITH](#) b: in Virginia

Marriage 1 [Walter K UNDERWOOD](#) b: 20 Nov 1841

- Married: 1 Feb 1863 in Union County, Illinois

Children

- [Louis A UNDERWOOD](#) b: 18 Oct 1863
- [Christopher C UNDERWOOD](#) b: 3 Feb 1865
- [Charles A UNDERWOOD](#) b: 19 Feb 1867
- [Mary Anna Belle UNDERWOOD](#) b: 25 Apr 1868
- [Francis M UNDERWOOD](#) b: 17 Dec 1869
- [William W UNDERWOOD](#) b: 3 Apr 1872
- [Truman E UNDERWOOD](#) b: 17 Dec 1873
- [Lenora Alice UNDERWOOD](#) b: 17 Jul 1875
- [Arthur Calvin UNDERWOOD](#) b: 23 Nov 1877
- [Minnie Effie UNDERWOOD](#) b: 3 Dec 1881

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Editors: 0405 Updated: 2002-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Web)
Contact: Grant Van Vranken

100-1324132440

Name: Phoebe Caroline NIPPER

Given Name: Phoebe Caroline

Surname: NIPPER

Sex: F

Birth: 1842 in Tennessee

Death: Bef Aug 1904

Christened: 23 Apr 2002

Father: UNKNOWN NIPPER

Mother: UNKNOWN SMITH b. in Virginia

Marriage: 1 Walter K UNDERWOOD b. 30 Nov 1841

Married: 1 Feb 1863 in Union County, Illinois

Children

1. Louis A UNDERWOOD b. 18 Oct 1863
2. Christopher C UNDERWOOD b. 3 Feb 1865
3. Charles A UNDERWOOD b. 19 Feb 1867
4. Mary Anna Belle UNDERWOOD b. 23 Apr 1868
5. Francis M UNDERWOOD b. 17 Dec 1869
6. William W UNDERWOOD b. 3 Apr 1872
7. Truman E UNDERWOOD b. 17 Dec 1873
8. Lenora Alice UNDERWOOD b. 17 Jul 1875
9. Arthur Calvin UNDERWOOD b. 23 Nov 1877
10. Minnie Elsie UNDERWOOD b. 3 Dec 1881

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Michael Andrew Jackson "A.J". NIPPER				
Born	18 Sep 1844	Place	Roane Co. TN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Jan 1920	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place	Union Co. IL Alto Pass cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	3 Nov 1870	Place	Jonesboro, Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father James R. NIPPER				
Husband's mother Mary Ann SMITH				

Wife Mary Caroline PIRTLE				
Born	28 Sep 1852	Place	Arkansas	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Jan 1941	Place	Alto Pass Union Co. IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	Alto Pass Cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father James Lewis Pirtle				
Wife's mother Mary "Bobbie" Kelly				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Minnie NIPPER	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

2	F	Flora NIPPER	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

3	M	John NIPPER	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

4	F	Anna NIPPER	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	11 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Michael Andrew Jackson "A.J". NIPPER			
Wife Mary Caroline PIRTLE			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Anna NIPPER		
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Effie NIPPER		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Albert NIPPER		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Andrew NIPPER		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Leo NIPPER		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael Andrew Jackson "A.J". NIPPER

Had a pic of him in genealogy Trails.com Union co. IL Civil War soldier listed as A.J. Nipper, listed his siblings and his wife and 7 children.

He enlisted Aug 14, 1862 at Anna ILL for 3 years and Mustered in 11 Sep 1862 in Co.C. of the 109th IL under Captain B.F. hartline. Discharged for disability at Ft Pickering, Memphis, Tenn 16 Apr 1863 because of severe cough and pain in the chest contracted while in service..

CIVIL WAR SOLDIER**A. J. NIPPER****Union County Illinois Genealogy Trails****Contributed by Terry Nipper**

Andrew Jackson Nipper was born September 18, 1844 in Roane County, Tennessee to James R. Nipper and Mary Ann (Smith) Nipper. He had three other siblings William, Phoebe, and James Michael (Died in Civil War at Memphis TN.). Andrew married Mary Caroline Pirtle November 3, 1870 in Jonesboro Illinois. They had 7 children: Minnie, Flora, John, Anna, Effie, Albert Andrew, and Leo.

Andrew died January 29, 1920 and is buried at Alto Pass Cemetery. Civil War History: Enlisted August 14, 1862 at Anna Illinois for 3 years in Volunteers. Mustered in September 11, 1862 in Company

CIVIL WAR SOLDIER

A. J. NIPPER

Union County Illinois Genealogy Trails

Contributed by Terry Nipper



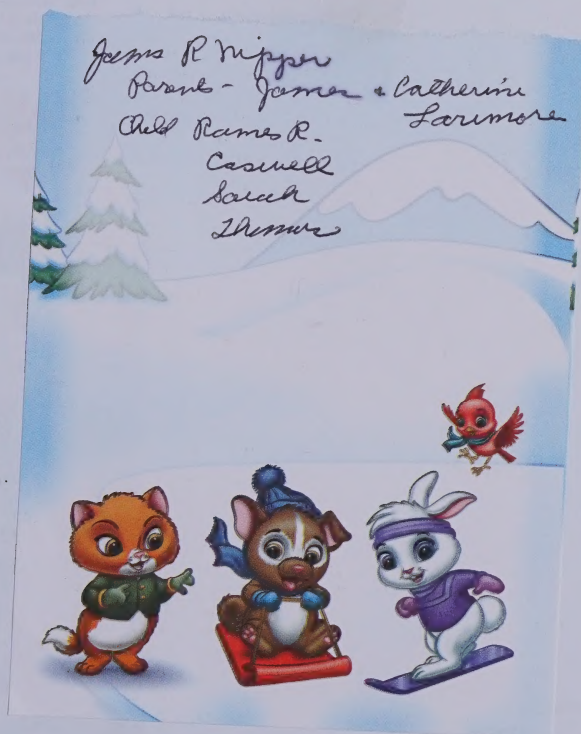
Andrew Jackson Nipper was born September 18, 1844 in Boone County, Tennessee to James R. Nipper and Mary Ann (Smith) Nipper. He had three other siblings: William, Phoebe, and James Michael. (Died in Civil War at Memphis TN). Andrew married Mary Caroline Price November 3, 1870 in Jonesboro Illinois. They had 7 children: Mattie, Flora, John, Anna, Edie, Albert, and Leo. Andrew died January 29, 1920 and is buried at Alto Park Cemetery. Civil War History: Enlisted August 14, 1861 at Alto Illinois for 3 years in Volunteers. Mustered in September 11, 1862 in Company

"C" of the 109th Illinois under Captain B. F. Hartline. Discharged for disability at Fort Pickering, Memphis, Tennessee April 16, 1863 because of severe cough and pain in the chest contracted while in service.

[Return to Civil War Index](#)

[Return to Union County Index](#)

©2009 Illinois Genealogy Trails



"C" of the 109th Illinois under Captain B. F. Henthorn. Discharged for disability at Fort Pickens, Memphis, Tennessee April 16, 1862 because of severe cough and pain in the chest contracted while in service.

Return to Civil War Index

Return to Union Army Index

C3009 Henthorn's Cemetery Trails

Find A Grave



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Nippers in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

AdChoices



Should you be sitting in cash right now?

If you have a \$500,000 portfolio, download the latest report by *Forbes* columnist Ken Fisher's firm. It tells you where we think the market is headed and why. This must-read report includes research and analysis you won't find anyplace else. Don't miss it!

[Click Here to Download Your Report!](#)

FISHER INVESTMENTS

Andrew Jackson Nipper

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1844
 Death: 1920

Family links:
 Spouse:
 Mary Caroline Pirtle Nipper (1852 - 1941)

Burial:
[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
 Alto Pass
 Union County
 Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [?]

Created by: [Ann Maree](#)
 Record added: Nov 30, 2013
 Find A Grave Memorial# 121000502



Added by: [Ann Maree](#)



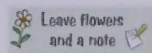
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Nippers** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Enter to win
a 7-day
Norway Voyage
for two

ENTER
HERE

HURTIGRUTEN



Mary Caroline Pirtle Nipper

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 28, 1852
Arkansas, USA
 Death: Jan. 18, 1941
Alto Pass
Union County
Illinois, USA

Mary Caroline Pirtle married Michael Andrew Jackson Nipper on 3 Nov 1870 in Union County, Illinois. She was the daughter of James Lewis Pirtle (b 1815-16 TN) and Mary "Polly" Kelly (b 1821 NC). Mary Caroline Pirtle was one of 3 children who were born in Arkansas, as the Pirtles migrated from Tennessee--through Missouri, Arkansas, and finally southern Illinois (Union County).

Mary and Andrew Jackson Nipper had 7 children: Leo, John, Albert, Minnie, Flora, Ella, and Effie.

Her obituary was on the front page of The Daily Independent, (Murphysboro, IL) on Tuesday, January 21, 1941.

Family links:

Parents:
Mary Kelley Pirtle (1821 - 1907)

Spouse:
Andrew Jackson Nipper (1844 - 1920)*

Siblings:
John Wesley Pirtle (1850 - 1927)*
Mary Caroline Pirtle Nipper (1852 - 1941)
Luther A. Pirtle (1854 - 1944)*
James Monroe Pirtle (1860 - 1932)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
Alto Pass
Union County
Illinois, USA
Plot: Unknown

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Tom](#)
 Record added: May 17, 2013
 Find A Grave Memorial# 110715062



Added by: [Ann Maree](#)

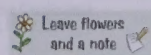


Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

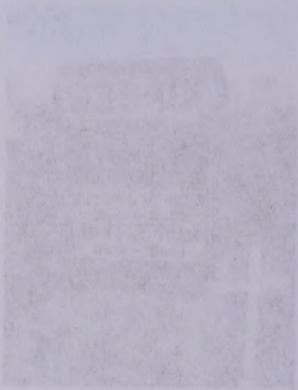
One A Grave



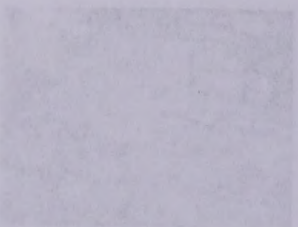
Mary & Caroline Pindle Nipper
Born 1852 - 1941
Pindle A Grave
Gravestone of Mary & Caroline Pindle Nipper

Mary Caroline Pindle Nipper

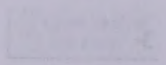
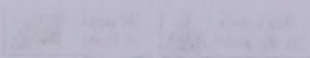
Mary Caroline Pindle Nipper (1852 - 1941)



Mary Caroline Pindle Nipper (1852 - 1941)
Born 1852 - 1941
Pindle A Grave
Gravestone of Mary Caroline Pindle Nipper



Mary Caroline Pindle Nipper (1852 - 1941)
Born 1852 - 1941
Pindle A Grave
Gravestone of Mary Caroline Pindle Nipper



Mary Caroline Pindle Nipper (1852 - 1941)

Mary Caroline Pindle Nipper (1852 - 1941)
Born 1852 - 1941
Pindle A Grave
Gravestone of Mary Caroline Pindle Nipper



Mary Caroline Pindle Nipper (1852 - 1941)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Pirtles** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

LG2
for
FREE



20% off YOUR ENTIRE PURCHASE for J.Jill credit cardholders
 not a cardholder? enjoy 15% off | [SHOP NOW](#)



Mary "Polly" Kelley Pirtle

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr. 7, 1821
 North Carolina, USA
Death: Jul. 23, 1907
 Union County
 Illinois, USA

Mary "Polly" Kelley was the daughter of John Kelley and Elizabeth (either Brand or Brann) Kelley. She had 8 siblings: William, Isaac, Nancy, Alfred, Jessify or Josephine, Elizabeth, Edward, and John S. She married James Pirtle. According to census records they had 10 children: Hiram, Henry, Nancy, William, Jessie, John, Mary, Luther, Nathaniel, and James. According to the Jonesboro Gazette, she was buried in Alto Pass Cemetery.

Family links:

Children:

John Wesley Pirtle (1850 - 1927)*
 Mary Caroline Pirtle Nipper (1852 - 1941)*
 Luther A. Pirtle (1854 - 1944)*
 James Monroe Pirtle (1860 - 1932)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

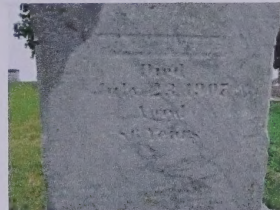
[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
 Alto Pass
 Union County
 Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [?]

Created by: [Richard Kelley](#)

Record added: Oct 01, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 98103643



Added by: [Richard Kelley](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

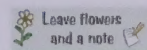
Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Mary Pirtle** in **Illinois**



1 Death Certificates
 found for **Mary Pirtle**



1 Marriage Certificates
 found for **Mary Pirtle**



16 Birth Certificates
 found for **Mary Pirtle**



6 Divorce Certificates
 found for **Mary Pirtle**

24 Vital Records for Mary Pirtle

Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Pirtles in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



John Wesley Pirtle

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 4, 1850
Arkansas, USA
Death: May 4, 1927
Union County
Illinois, USA

Murphysboro Daily Independent
May 7, 1927
Page 2

Pioneer Farmer Dies Near Alto

By Mrs. Ralph Keith

Wes Pirtle, a prominent pioneer farmer, died Wednesday at his home on the western-country side of town at the ripe old age of 84 years. He had been feeling in bad health for some time, but death came unexpected. The deceased had spent almost the entire years of his life in this vicinity and was known for his honest, upright Christian life. He is survived by two brothers, Jim of Grand Tower and Luther of Alto Pass; two sisters, Mrs. J. Frost and Mrs. Caroline Nipper, of Alto Pass; one son and two daughters, besides a host of other relatives. Funeral will be conducted from the Baptist church. Interment in the Alto Pass cemetery.

Family links:

Parents:

[Mary Kelley Pirtle \(1821 - 1907\)](#)

Siblings:

[John Wesley Pirtle \(1850 - 1927\)](#)
[Mary Caroline Pirtle Nipper \(1852 - 1941\)*](#)
[Luther A. Pirtle \(1854 - 1944\)*](#)
[James Monroe Pirtle \(1860 - 1932\)*](#)

*Calculated relationship

Note: He was buried May 6, 1927.

Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
Alto Pass
Union County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Brittany Hewitt](#)
Record added: Apr 23, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 109079146



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

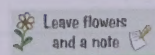
Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

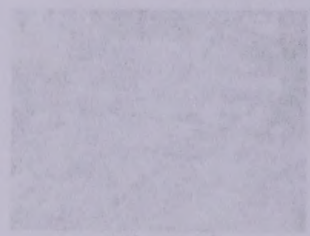
John Wesley Print



John Wesley
1703-1791
Methodist
Baptist
Preacher
Founder of the Methodist Church

John Wesley Print

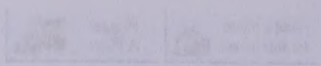
John Wesley Print (1850 - 1927) - 1 and A Grave Memorial



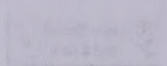
John Wesley
Born 1703
Died 1791
Methodist
Baptist
Preacher
Founder of the Methodist Church

John Wesley Print (1850 - 1927) - 1 and A Grave Memorial

John Wesley Print (1850 - 1927) - 1 and A Grave Memorial



John Wesley Print (1850 - 1927) - 1 and A Grave Memorial



John Wesley Print (1850 - 1927) - 1 and A Grave Memorial

John Wesley Print (1850 - 1927) - 1 and A Grave Memorial

John Wesley Print (1850 - 1927) - 1 and A Grave Memorial

John Wesley Print (1850 - 1927) - 1 and A Grave Memorial

John Wesley Print (1850 - 1927) - 1 and A Grave Memorial

John Wesley Print (1850 - 1927) - 1 and A Grave Memorial

John Wesley Print (1850 - 1927) - 1 and A Grave Memorial

John Wesley Print (1850 - 1927) - 1 and A Grave Memorial

John Wesley Print (1850 - 1927) - 1 and A Grave Memorial

John Wesley Print (1850 - 1927) - 1 and A Grave Memorial

John Wesley Print (1850 - 1927) - 1 and A Grave Memorial

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband William Kenley SMITH				
Born	25 Mar 1822	Place	Wythe Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Aug 1900	Place	Alto Pass, Union Co. IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	Alto Pass, Union Co. IL, Alto Pass cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	10 Jan 1847	Place	Roane Co. TN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Michael G? SMITH				
Husband's mother Phebe ?UNKNOWN				

Wife Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD				
Born	17 Mar 1830	Place	Haywood Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	22 Aug 1899	Place	Union Co. IL	Endowed
Buried		Place	Alto Pass, Union Co. IL, Alto Pass cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Jesse UNDERWOOD Rev				
Wife's mother Mary Elizabeth LEDBETTER				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	F Sarah Jane SMITH			
	Born	5 Aug 1848	Place	Union Co. IL
	Christened		Place	
	Died	12 Nov 1936	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Lewis WHITE			
	Married	20 Dec 1866	Place	Union Co. IL
				Sealed to spouse

2	F Mary Ann Phoebe SMITH			
	Born	18 Jan 1850	Place	Union Co. IL
	Christened		Place	
	Died	20 Apr 1940	Place	Pomona, Jackson Co. IL
	Buried		Place	Alta Pass, Union co. IL, Mt Tabor cem.
	Spouse Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN			
	Married	25 Jun 1868	Place	Union Co. IL
				Sealed to spouse

3	F Martha SMITH			
	Born	Apr 1850	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Bef 1854	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse

4	M George W. SMITH			
	Born	10 Sep 1852	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	25 Sep 1852	Place	
	Buried		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared 19 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband		William Kenley SMITH	
Wife		Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M George W. SMITH Spouse Married _____ Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____		
5	F Martha C. SMITH Born 11 Oct 1854 Place Union Co. IL Baptized _____ Christened _____ Place _____ Endowed _____ Died 29 Nov 1902 Place Kansas City, Kansas Sealed to parents _____ Buried _____ Place Kansas City, Kansas, Maple Hill cem Spouse John GALLAGER Married _____ Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____		
6	F Margaret T. SMITH Born 8 Dec 1856 Place Union Co. IL Baptized _____ Christened _____ Place _____ Endowed _____ Died 1939 Place _____ Sealed to parents _____ Buried _____ Place _____ Spouse male ROBINSON Married 2 Mar 1871 Place Union Co. IL Sealed to spouse _____		
7	F Rebecca Emaline SMITH Born 23 Aug 1858 Place IL Baptized _____ Christened _____ Place _____ Endowed _____ Died 2 Dec 1907 Place Union Co. IL Sealed to parents _____ Buried _____ Place Union Co. IL, Beech Grove cem. Spouse Herman B. MORGAN Married 2 Aug 1877 Place Union Co. IL Sealed to spouse _____		
8	M James Kendall SMITH Born 27 Dec 1860 Place Union Co. IL Baptized _____ Christened _____ Place _____ Endowed _____ Died 21 Oct 1949 Place _____ Sealed to parents _____ Buried _____ Place _____ Spouse Mary Alice MERRYMAN Married 24 Jul 1879 Place Union Co. IL Sealed to spouse _____		
9	M John H. SMITH Born 13 Jun 1862 Place _____ Baptized _____ Christened _____ Place _____ Endowed _____ Died 18 Sep 1864 Place _____ Sealed to parents _____ Buried _____ Place _____ Spouse _____ Married _____ Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____		

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband	William Kenley SMITH		
Wife	Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
10	M William A. SMITH		
	Born 4 Apr 1866	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1919/1916	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Nancy A. STROUD		
	Married 15 Jul 1885	Place Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse
11	M Almon R. SMITH		
	Born 1 Aug 1867	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Bef 1870	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
12	F Mollie SMITH		
	Born 16 Mar 1868	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1870	Place young	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
13	M Marshall Monroe SMITH		
	Born 17 Jun 1875	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 20 Jun 1960	Place Carterville, IL	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Piggott, Clay Co. Arkansas Memorial Gardens cem.	
	Spouse Emma C. HOYLE		
	Married 27 Sep 1896	Place Alta Pass, Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - William Kenley SMITH

roots web internet site and Find A Grave site has much info on Williams family.

Pictures of William and Gabrilla at different ages and one looks like them and their children in front of an old house. No dates for pictures.

Written story of William and Gabrilla under freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~crowley/smit.

List 13 children and some info on some of them and info on William and Gabrilla also.

William Kenley Smith enlisted in the Union Forces 21 Aug 1862 and mustered into service 1 Sep 1862 at Camp Anna, IL. While enlisted he served in Company A 109th IL and Company C 11th IL. He was a private until he was discharged at Baton Rouge LA 14 Jul 1865. He was awarded a pension for injuries relating to heat stroke. William worked picking strawberries for his brother in law Walkter K. Underwood. William died 25 Aug 1900 at Alto Pass, Union Co. IL. He is buried in Alto Pass Cem. William was most likely the son of Michael Smith 1795-1860-70 and Phoebe 1798-1860-70

WIFE - Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD

roots web internet site info on family.

Find A Grave internet site has info on William and Gabrilla. Pictures of them at different ages and one in front of a

Family Group Record

Husband	William Kenley SMITH
Wife	Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD
Notes	WIFE - Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD (Continued) house looks like with all some of their 13 children. Gabrilla Augustine Underwood was born 17 Mar 1830 in Haywood County, North Carolina. She was the 5th child out of 14 to be born to Rev. Jesse Underwood and Mary Elizabeth Ledbetter. Gabrilla was a homemaker and raised the children alone while her husband was away in the Civil War. Gabrilla was married to Willia for 52 years 222 days. She died 20 Aug 1899 in Alto Pass and is buried next to her husband at Alto Pass cemetery Her grave is not marked. Her husband's grave has just recently been moarked . I ordered a tombstone from the VA for his grave. Believe was their daughter Mary Ann Phoebe Smith and she has a picture of the brandnew VA stone she had erected for William Kenley Smith. I (Gladys Treadway) found this on freepages Feb 2014. CHILD 1 - Sarah Jane SMITH Married 1= George Washington Custer 5 Sep 1872 Divorced 4 Sep 1878. HAD 2 CHILDREN. Married 2 - John Q Stroud 24 Dec 1878 4 children Married 4 - William M. Coleman 15 Aug 1899 Union Co. IL married 3- Lewis White 20 Dec 1866 Union Co. IL Nothing on Find A Grave CHILD 2 - Mary Ann Phoebe SMITH Info from Free pages of William and Gabrilla and Roots web ancestry listed some info. Married 2 - Joseph Stone Married 1- Caleb "Doc" Jr. Rendleman 25 Jun 686 Union Co. IL 10 children Couldn't find them on Find A grave and not many of the children either. CHILD 5 - Martha C. SMITH Rootsweb internet sitle listed birth, death an burial and husband and marraiges and children and her parents. No Find A Grave info on either in fact there were no Sprouce in whole of US. Married 1- John Gallager 5 children Married 2 - Frank Sprouce abt 186 in Alto Pass, IL and had 4 children Info on all of the Sprouce children but only 1 of the Gallager children. CHILD 6 - Margaret T. SMITH Rootsweb internet site listed birth and death date, parents and 2 husbands, no children. Married 1 male Robinson 2 MAR 1871 uNION cO. iL Married 2 John Wesley Stroud 28 Jun 1875 in Williamson Co. IL. CHILD 7 - Rebecca Emaline SMITH Rootsweb internet sites listed birth and death, burial, parents, husband, and 6 children. All children except 2 had more on their families but didn't copy. Find A Grave listed birth and death an places, parents, mg and his parents, her parents and one child listed. Picture of Rebecca on the right of the picture that is shown under Martha Isabelle Tweedy's info. Daughter is on the left. Pic of church and another pic of 2 ladies? Also was stated Daughter of William Kenley Smith, a Union soldier in the Civil War and Gabrilla Augustine Underwood. her patnal grandparents were Michael G. and phoebe Smith. her maternal grandparents were Rev. Jesse Underwood and Mary Elizabeth Ledbetter. She married 2 Aug 1877 to Herman B. Morgan, son of Frank Morgan and Lydia Jaane Cook.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	William Kenley SMITH
Wife	Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD
Notes	CHILD 8 - James Kendall SMITH Rootsweb internet site listed birth date and place and death date, parents, 2 wives and 9 children. More info on 3 children from 1st mg to Mary Alice Merryman. 2nd wife Sarah Eunice (Smith) McKinney had 4 children md 1894 but no dates but was more info on 2 of the children. CHILD 10 - William A. SMITH Rootsweb internet site listed William, birth and death date and parents and wife Nancy Stroud md 1885 Union Co. IL and listed 4 children and more info on the first 3 them. CHILD 13 - Marshall Monroe SMITH Rootsweb internet site listed birth and death and place of burial, parents, wife, ,mg ate and 4 children with more info on 3 of them.

Name: William Kenley SMITH

Full Name: William Kenley

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Birth: Mar 1822 in Wythe County, VA

Death: 25 Aug 1900 in Alto Pass, Illinois

Change Date: 30 Mar 2013

Father: Benjamin SMITH b: 1795 in Virginia

Mother: Phoebe UNKNOWN b: 1798 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Gabriella Augustine UNDERWOOD b: 17 Mar 1810 in

Haywood County, NC

Married: 10 Jan 1847 in Roane County, Tennessee

Children:

1. * Sarah Jane SMITH b: 5 Aug 1848 in Union County, Illinois

2. * Mary Ann Phoebe SMITH b: 18 Jan 1850

3. * George W. SMITH b: 10 Sep 1852 in Union County, Illinois

4. * Maria C. SMITH b: 11 Oct 1854

5. * Margaret T SMITH b: 8 Dec 1856 in Union County, Illinois

6. * Elizabeth Louisa SMITH b: 23 Aug 1858 in Illinois

7. * James Kendall SMITH b: 27 Dec 1860 in Union County, Illinois

8. * John H. SMITH b: 13 Jun 1862 in Union County, Illinois

9. * William A SMITH b: 4 Apr 1866

10. * Almon R. SMITH b: 1 Aug 1867 in Union County, Illinois

11. * Mollie SMITH b: 16 Mar 1868 in Union County, Illinois

693401
D
Return to normal view

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524128220

Name: William Kenley SMITH

Given Name: William Kenley

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Birth: Mar 1822 in Wythe County, VA

Death: 25 Aug 1900 in Alto Pass, Illinois

Change Date: 30 Mar 2003

Father: [Michael SMITH](#) b: 1795 in Virginia

Mother: [Phebe UNKNOWN](#) b: 1798 in Virginia

Marriage 1 [Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD](#) b: 17 Mar 1830 in Haywood County, NC

- Married: 10 Jan 1847 in Roane County, Tennessee ^{1 2}

Children

1. [Sarah Jane SMITH](#) b: 5 Aug 1848 in Union County, Illinois
2. [Mary Ann Phebe SMITH](#) b: 18 Jan 1850
3. [George W. SMITH](#) b: 10 Sep 1852 ^{d. 25 Sep 1852}
4. [Martha C. SMITH](#) b: 11 Oct 1854
5. [Margaret T SMITH](#) b: 8 Dec 1856 in Union County, Illinois
6. [Rebecca Emaline SMITH](#) b: 23 Aug 1858 in Illinois
7. [James Kendall SMITH](#) b: 27 Dec 1860 in Union County, Illinois
8. [John H. SMITH](#) b: 13 Jun 1862 ^{d. 18 Sep 1864}
9. [William A SMITH](#) b: 4 Apr 1866
10. [Almon R. SMITH](#) b: 1 Aug 1867 —
11. [Mollie SMITH](#) b: 16 Mar 1868 ^{d. 1870}

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9402 Updated: 2002-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Grant Van Vranken 1053444@rootsweb.org

ID: 1524128220

Name: William Kenley SMITH

Given Name: William Kenley

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Birth: Mar 1822 in Hyde County, VA

Death: 25 Aug 1900 in Alto Pass, Illinois

Change Date: 30 Mar 2002

Father: Michael SMITH b: 1795 in Virginia

Mother: Phoebe UNKNOWN b: 1798 in Virginia

Marriage: Gabriel Augustus UNDERWOOD b: 17 Mar 1830 in

Haywood County, NC

• Married: 10 Jan 1847 in Roane County, Tennessee

Children

1. Samah Jane SMITH b: 5 Aug 1848 in Union County, Illinois

2. Mary Ann Phoebe SMITH b: 18 Jan 1850

3. George W. SMITH b: 10 Sep 1852

4. Martina C. SMITH b: 11 Oct 1854

5. Margaret T. SMITH b: 8 Dec 1856 in Union County, Illinois

6. Rebecca Emaline SMITH b: 23 Aug 1858 in Illinois

7. James Kendall SMITH b: 27 Dec 1860 in Union County, Illinois

8. John H. SMITH b: 13 Jan 1862

9. William A. SMITH b: 4 Apr 1866

10. Almon R. SMITH b: 1 Aug 1867

11. Mollie SMITH b: 16 Mar 1868

12. Marshall Monroe SMITH b: 17 Jun 1875

Sources:

1. Text: Bible of Jesse Underwood
2. Text: Mr Wm. K. Smith was joined in "Holy Matrimony" to Miss GabellaUnderwood on the 10th day of Jan 1847 at Romelo, East Tenn. byMr. Ewing Justice of the PeaceWitnesses:Joseph Minton Elizabeth Minton

12. Marshall Monroe SMITH b: 17 Jan 1875

Sources:

1. Text: Bible of Jesse Lindberwood
2. Text: Mr. Wm. K. Smith was joined in "Holy Matrimony" to Miss
Gabella Lindberwood on the 16th day of Jan 1897 at Rome, East Tenn.
by Mr. Ewing Justice of the Presby. of Messrs Joseph Minton Elderkin
Minton

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Genealogy

Entries: 8687 Updated: Fri Nov 2 00:45:58 2001 Contact: Grant Van Vranken gy23@hotmail.com

ID: 1139

Name: William Kenley SMITH [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#) [11](#)

Sex: M

Birth: MAR 1822 in Wythe County, VA

Death: 25 AUG 1900 in Alto Pass, Illinois

Change Date: 10 AUG 2001

Marriage 1 [Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD](#) b: 17 MAR 1830 in haywood co NC

- Married: 10 JAN 1847 in Roane County, Tennessee ⁸

Children

1. [Sarah Jane SMITH](#) b: 5 AUG 1848
2. [Mary Ann Phebe SMITH](#) b: 18 JAN 1850
3. [Martha SMITH](#) b: 18 JAN 1850
4. [Margaret SMITH](#) b: 12 AUG 1856
5. [Rebecca Emaline SMITH](#) b: 23 AUG 1858 in Illinois
6. [James K SMITH](#) b: 27 DEC 1860
7. [William A SMITH](#) b: 4 APR 1866
8. [Marshall M SMITH](#) b: 17 JUN 1875

Sources:

1. Text: mustered in Sept. 1, 1862, at Camp Anna, Ill., in Company C, 109th Illinois Infantry Volunteers as a private

Notes on the 109th:

The One Hundred and Ninth Infantry was recruited chiefly of residents of Union county except Company K, which was from Statts service September 11, 1862, at which time it was armed with a very inferior gun.

The Regiment remained in camp drilling until the 20th of October, when it was ordered to Cairo; thence it moved to Columbus guard duty for two or three weeks, when the Regiment was moved to Bolivar, Tenn., and reported to General Brayman; remained guard duty; was next moved to Moscow, Tenn., and reported to General Quinby; remained there one week; was moved thence Lumpkin's Mill the Regiment was detached and left there on account of the bad condition of their guns, which were deemed unfit back to Holly Springs to guard railroad bridges between there and Waterford, a distance of about 10 miles.

On the 1st day of January 1863, the Regiment moved into Holly Springs and reported to General Grant. Soon afterward it was March performing guard duty; thence it moved to Lake Providence, arriving there April 1. By this time the Regiment was greatly consolidated with the Eleventh Infantry, where the further history of the service of the men composing the One Hundred and Ninth

2. Text: Company A, 11th Illinois Infantry on April 24, 1863, when the 109th was dissolved. He was discharged on July 14, 1863.

On the Muster Rolls of the 11th Company A I find this:

SMITH, William K. Recruit ---- Sep 11, 1862 Mustered out July 14, 1865

Notes on the 11th:

The Regiment was first called into service under proclamation of the President, April 16, 1861; organized at Springfield and in three months.

During this term of service the regiment was stationed at Villa Ridge, Ill., to June 20, then removed to Bird's Point, Mo., where July 30, when the regiment was mustered out, and re-enlisted for three years' service. During the three months' term the lowest out was 916.

Upon the re-muster, July 13, 1861, the aggregate was 288. During the months of August, September, October and November, meantime were doing garrison, and field duty, participating in the following expeditions: September 9th to 11th, expedition to

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

1. John Van Vliet b. 1812 d. 1882
2. Mary Van Vliet b. 1814 d. 1882
3. John Van Vliet b. 1816 d. 1882
4. Mary Van Vliet b. 1818 d. 1882
5. John Van Vliet b. 1820 d. 1882
6. Mary Van Vliet b. 1822 d. 1882
7. John Van Vliet b. 1824 d. 1882
8. Mary Van Vliet b. 1826 d. 1882

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Grant Van Vliet's Genealogy

November 3d to 12th, to Bloomfield, Mo., via Commerce, returning via Cape Girardeau; January 7th and 8th, 1862, expedition command of Jeff. Thompson; January 13th to 20th, reconnaissance of Columbus, Ky., under General Grant; January 25th to 28th for Fort Henry, participating in campaign against that place; February 11th, moved towards Fort Donelson; February 12th, 13th engaged with enemy about five hours, losing 329, killed, wounded and missing, out of about 509 engaged, of whom 72 were killed; 5th to 13th, en route to Savannah, Tenn., in transports; 23d to 25th, en route from Savannah to Pittsburg Landing; April and wounded out of 150 engaged; April 24th to June 4th, participated in siege of Corinth, thence marched to Jackson, Tenn., in engagements, July 1st and 2nd, towards Trenton, Tenn.; July 23rd to 28th to Lexington, Tenn.; August 2nd, moved to Cairo, Ill. August 23rd; thence to Paducah, Ky., remaining there until November 20th; in the meantime engaged in two expeditions - Aug Henry and Donelson - October 31st to November 13th, expedition to Hopkinsville, Ky.; November 20th to the 24th, en route to L assigned to Brigadier General McArthur's Division, Left Wing, 13th Army Corps. From this time to January 12th, 1863, participated in Tallahatchie (where the regiment was engaged in a sharp skirmish); from thence to Abbeville; thence seven miles below Oxford. Remained in Memphis until 17th, when embarked on transport and en route to Young's Point until 24th, remaining there until 1 to the Seventeenth Army Corps, making headquarters there until April 20th, participating in expeditions to American Bend from Ninth Illinois Infantry was transferred to the Eleventh, 589 being the aggregate gained by the transfer. April 26th, regiment moved to Perkins Landing, Grand Gulf, Raymond and Black River, arriving before the works, May 18th; May 19th and 22d, engaged in works to July 4th at time of surrender; the regiment losing the siege and assault one field officer (Col. Garrett Nevius) killed; the wounded. July 17th; moved with expedition to Natchez, Miss., participating in expedition to Woodville, Miss. October 23th, re July 29, 1864, in the meantime engaging in the following expeditions: February 1 to March 8, up Yazoo river to Greenwood, Miss., losing 4 killed and 9 wounded; action at Yazoo City, March 5th, losing one line officer killed, 8 men killed, 24 wounded and 1 to 21st, expedition to Yazoo City, Benton and Vaughn's Station, Miss., taking prominent part in three important skirmishes; July Major General Slocum, engaged with the enemy three times; July 29th, moved to Morganza and was assigned to Nineteenth Army participating in an expedition to Clinton, La., August 24th to 29th; September 3rd, moved to mouth of White river, Ark.; October 27th; November 6th and 7th, expedition to Gaines Landing; November 8th, moved to Duval's Bluff, Ark.; November December 20th to 31st, expedition to Moscow, Tenn.; January 1st to 5th, 1865, en route to Kenner, La.; February 4th to 7th, en 17th to April 12th, engaged in operations against Mobile, Ala., marching from Fort Morgan, participating in the investment and in the assault on the latter. April 12th, marched into and took possession of the city of Mobile, staying there until the 27th, then by pontchartrain to New Orleans; from thence to Alexandria, La., remaining there until June 22nd; thence to Baton Rouge, La., to and left for Springfield, Ill., for payment and final discharge.

Killed in the field and died of wounds.....	149
Aggregate three months' service.....	933
Aggregate three years' service.....	1879
Field and staff, three years' service.....	53
Total.....	1875

The following General Officers have been in the regiment: General W. H. L. Wallace, General T. E. G. Ransom, General Smith

The following Field Officers of other regiments were members of this regiment: Colonel Hotchkiss, Colonel Hapeman, Colonel McCaleb, Major S.B. Dean, Major Widmer.

Line Officers from this regiment to other regiments, thirty-three (33).

3. Text: 1882 he was awarded a pension of \$16 a month (\$267 in 1998 money) for disabilities resulting from head wounds--Federal Archives

Number of Certificate
Name
Cause for which Pensioned
Monthly Pay Rate
Date of original Allowance

68,602 SMITH, William Wound head, disorder brain \$16.00

4. Text: William K. Smith enlisted in the Union Army on August 21, 1862. He was mustered in Sept. 1, 1862, at Camp Anna, Ill private. His complexion was dark, eyes were brown, hair was dark, height was 5' 9", and he was a farmer. He was stationed at transferred to Company A, 11th Illinois Infantry on April 24, 1863, when the 109th was dissolved. He was discharged on July pension of \$16 a month (\$267 in 1998 money) for disabilities resulting from head wounds--Federal Archives
5. Text: 1840 Roane County, TN Census Record Head of Household
Smith, William
6. Text: William SMITH 80 acres
Stokes Precinct
7. Text: 1850 Union County Census
948 Smith
William 27 M Farmer Va
Gabrella 20 F NC
Sarah 2 F Ills

Mary 6/12 F Ills
Martha 6/12 F Ills

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: IL COUNTY: Union DIVISION: District No. 2 REEL NO: M432-130 PAGE 1
REFERENCE: District No. 2, enumerated 30 Oct 1850 by John Cochran. Handwritten page #421.

LN HN FN LAST NAME FIRST NAME AGE SEX RACE OCCUP. VAL. BIRTHPLACE MRD. SCH. R/W DDB REMARK

6 948 948 Smith William 27 M .Farmer . Va . . X . .
7 948 948 Smith Gabrella 20 F . . NC . . X . .
8 948 948 Smith Sarah 2 F . . Ills
9 948 948 Smith Mary 6/12 F . . Ills
10 948 948 Smith Martha 6/12 F . . Ills

8. Text: Bible of Jesse Underwood
9. Text: 1850 Union County Census able to read and write
10. Text: In 1860 Union County, Ill. Census
Smith, William 38 Va.
" Gabrilla A. 28 NC
" Sarah 12 IL
" Margaret 10 IL
" Martha 08 IL
" Marietta 06 IL
" Rebecca 04 IL
" James 7/12 IL
11. Text: Took part in Battle of Vicksburg

1. Sarah Ann Smith (5 Aug 1843-12 Nov 1936) who married Lewis Wilson Carter, Washington Carter, John Q. Stroud and William Coleman. She had 6 children total.
2. Mary Anne Phoebe Smith (18 Jan 1830-20 Apr 1940) who married Caleb Reedeman and Joseph Stone. She had 10 children total.
3. Martha Smith (Apr 1850-died 1854) died young.
4. George W. Smith (30 Sep 1852-25 Sep 1852) died young.
5. Margaret C. Smith (11 Oct 1854-29 Nov 1902) who married Frank Sprague and John Callaghan. She had 9 children total.
6. Margaret F. Smith (8 Dec 1856-1939) who married John Wesley Stroud and had 3 children.
7. Rebecca F. Smith (25 Aug 1859-2 Dec 1907) who married Horace B. Smith and had 6 children. She is buried at Birch Grove Cemetery.
8. James Kenneth Smith (27 Dec 1860-21 Oct 1949) who married Mary Merryman and Anna Sarah McKinney. He had 10 children total.
9. John H. Smith (10 Sep 1863-18 Sep 1864) died young.

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

First Name

Last Name

Search

WILLIAM KENLEY SMITH AND GABRILLA AUGUSTINE UNDERWOOD

William Kenley Smith was born March 1822 in Wythe County, Virginia. He married 10 Jan 1847 in Roane County, Tennessee to Ms. Gabrilla Augustine Underwood. The only record of this marriage exists from the Jesse Underwood Family Bible. Shortly after their marriage, the whole family moved to Union County, Illinois. William and Gabrilla had the following children:

- 1. Sarah Jane Smith (5 Aug 1848-12 Nov 1936) who married Lewis White, George Washington Custer, John Q. Stroud and William Coleman. She had 6 children total.**
- 2. Mary Anne Phoebe Smith (18 Jan 1850-20 Apr 1940) who married Caleb Rendleman and Joseph Stone. She had 10 children total.**
- 3. Martha Smith (Apr 1850-bef 1854) died young**
- 4. George W. Smith (10 Sep 1852-25 Sep 1852) died young**
- 5. Martha C. Smith (11 Oct 1854-29 Nov 1902) who married Frank Sprouce and John Gallager. She had 9 children total.**
- 6. Margaret T. Smith (8 Dec 1856-1939) who married John Wesley Stroud and had at least 3 children.**
- 7. Rebecca Emaline Smith (23 Aug 1858-2 Dec 1907) who married Herman B. Morgan and had 6 children. She is buried at Beech Grove Cemetery.**
- 8. James Kendall Smith (27 Dec 1860-21 Oct 1949) who married Mary Merryman and Mrs. Sarah McKinney. He had 10 children total.**
- 9. John H. Smith (13 Jun 1862-18 Sep 1864) died young**

10. William A. Smith (4 Apr 1866-1919) who married Nancy Stroud and had 4 children.

11. Almon R. Smith (1 Aug 1867-bef 1870) died young

12. Mollie Smith (16 Mar 1868- aft 1870) died young

13. Marshall Monroe Smith (17 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1960) who married Emma C. Hoyle and had 4 children total.

William Kenley Smith enlisted in the Union Forces 21 Aug 1862 and mustered into Service 1 September 1862 at Camp Anna, IL. While enlisted he served in Company A 109th IL and Company C 11th IL. He was a private until he was discharged at Baton Rouge, LA 14 Jul 1865. He was awarded a pension for injuries relating to heat stroke. William worked picking strawberries for his brother-in-law Walter K.

Underwood. William died 25 Aug 1900 at Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois. He is buried in Alto Pass Cemetery. William was most likely the son of Michael Smith 1795-1860/70 and Pheobe 1798-1860/70. *page not available*

Gabrilla Augustine Underwood was born 17 Mar 1830 in Haywood County, North Carolina. She was the 5th child out of 14 to be born to Rev. Jesse Underwood and Mary Elizabeth Ledbetter. Gabrilla was a homemaker, and raised the children alone while her husband was away in the Civil War. Gabrilla was married to William for 52 years 222 days. She died 20 Aug 1899 in Alto Pass and is buried next to her husband at Alto Pass Cemetery. Her grave is not marked. Her husband's grave has just recently been marked. I ordered a tombstone from the VA for his grave.

grave.

Just recently been marked. I ordered a tombstone from the VA for his grave. Her husband's grave has just recently been marked. I ordered a tombstone from the VA for his grave. She died 26 Aug 1899 in Alto Pass and is buried next to her husband at Alto Pass Cemetery. Her husband was married to William for 22 years 222 days in the Civil War. Gabriella was married to William for 22 years 222 days. Rev. Jesse Underwood and Mary Elizabeth Ledbetter. Gabriella was a homemaker, and raised the children alone while her husband was away. She was the 5th child out of 14 to be born to County, North Carolina. She was the 5th child out of 14 to be born to Gabriella Augustine Underwood was born 17 Mar 1830 in Haywood

son of Michael Smith 1795-1860/70 and Phoebe 1798-1860/70. Illinois. He is buried in Alto Pass Cemetery. William was most likely the Underwood. William died 25 Aug 1900 at Alto Pass, Union County, worked picking strawberries for his brother-in-law Walter K. He was awarded a pension for injuries relating to heat stroke. William was a private until he was discharged at Baton Rouge, LA 14 Jul 1862. He enlisted he served in Company A 109th IL and Company C 11th IL. He mustered into service 1 September 1862 at Camp Anna, IL. While William Kenney Smith enlisted in the Union Forces 21 Aug 1862 and

Emma C. Hoyle and had 4 children total.
13. Marshall Monroe Smith (17 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1960) who married

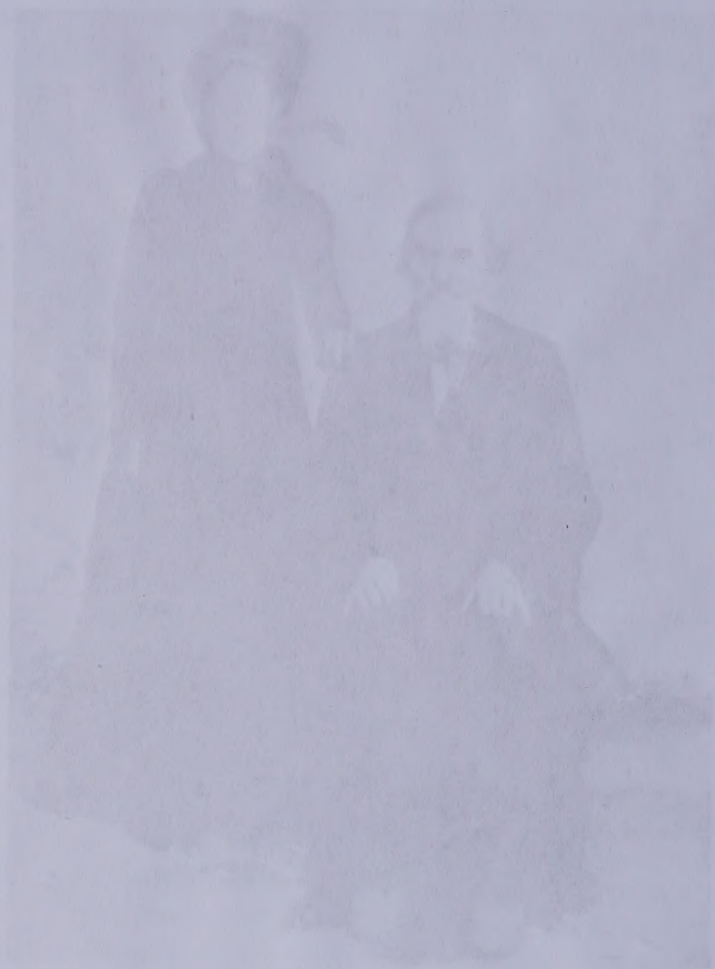
12. Mollie Smith (10 Mar 1868- aft 1870) died young

11. Almon R. Smith (1 Aug 1867-bef 1870) died young

10. William A. Smith (4 Apr 1866-1919) who married Nancy Strong and had 4 children.

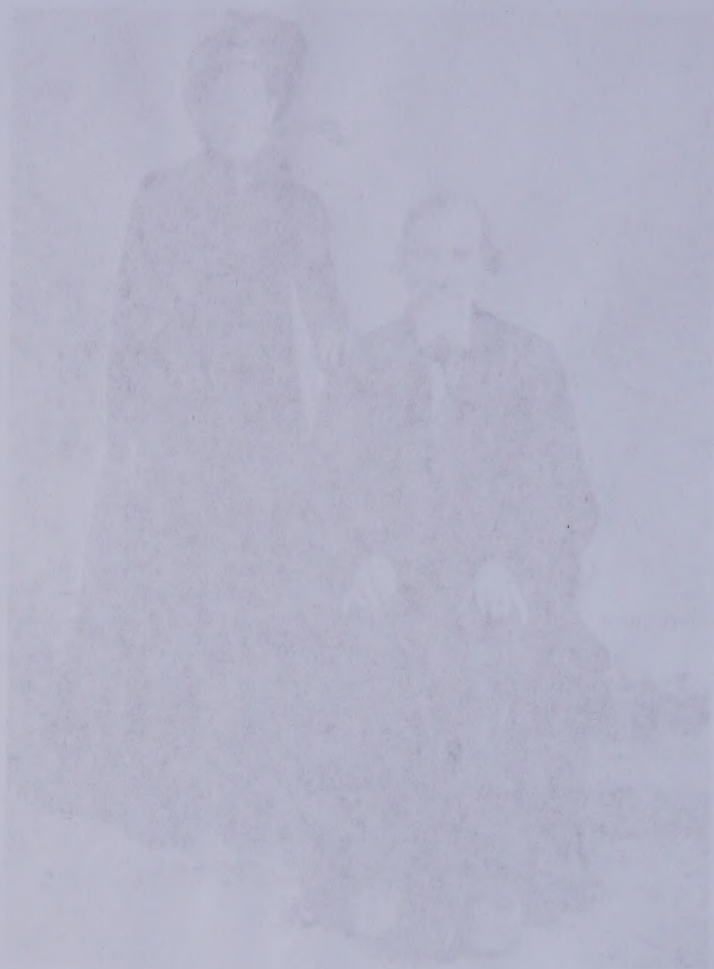


William Kenley + Sabilla A. Underwood.



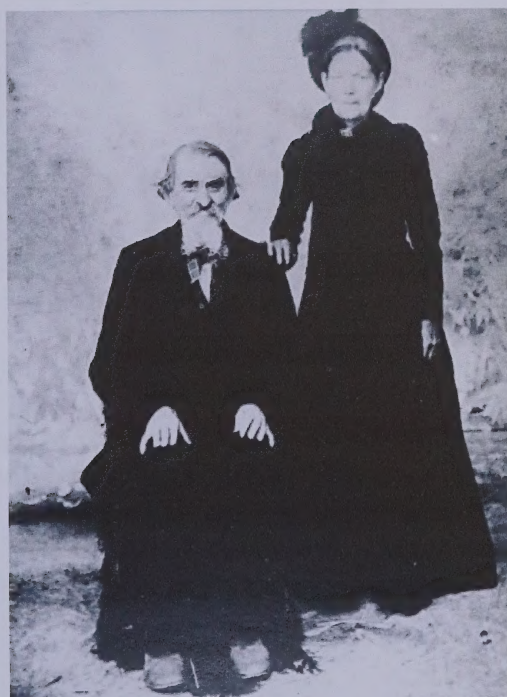
Mr. and Mrs. J. H. [illegible] 1880



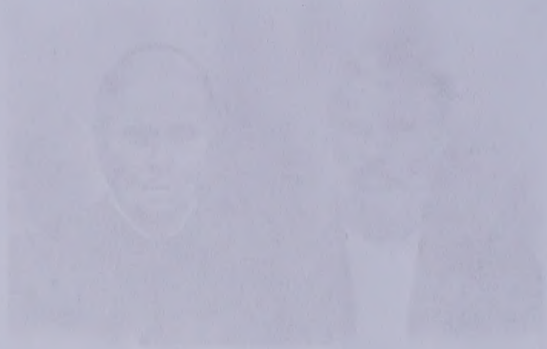




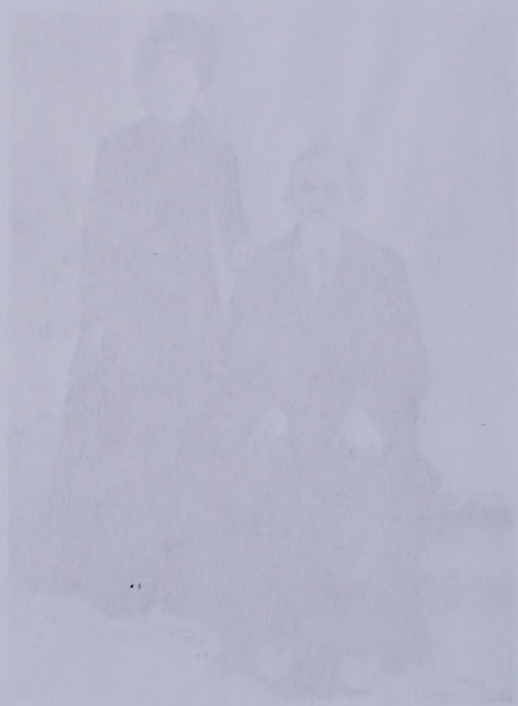
This is supposedly William and Gabrilla



William and Gabrilla 1880-1890 (above and below)



This is supposedly William and Gabriella



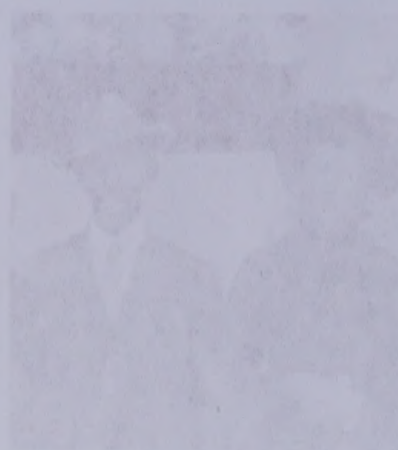
William and Gabriella 1880-1890 (above and below)



Below is a picture of their daughter, Mary Ann Phoebe Smith.



Below is a picture of the brand new VA tombstone I had erected for William Kenley Smith at Alto Pass Cemetery, Alto Pass, IL



Below is a picture of their daughter, Mary Ann Phoebe Smith.



Below is a picture of the brand new VA tombstone I had erected for William Keesley Smith at Alto Pass Cemetery, Alto Pass, IL.

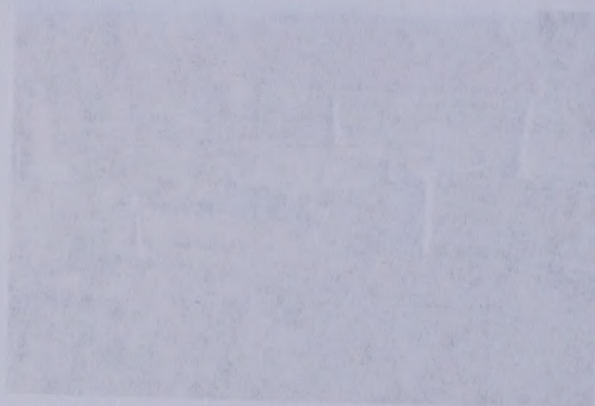
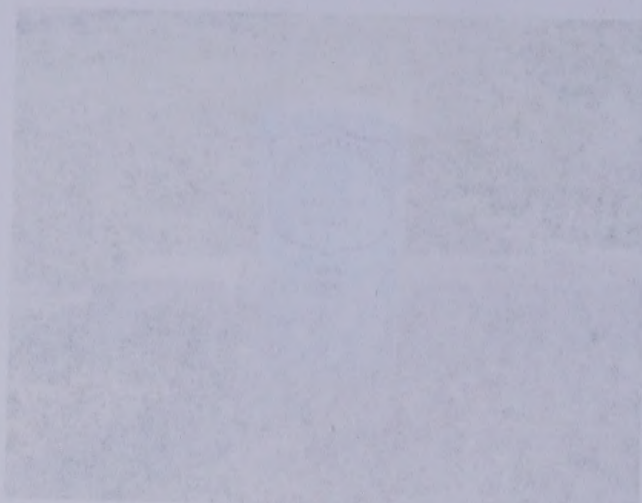


Sources:

Census records, Information and pictures provided by Everett Hoebbel and Opal Patin as well as Grant A. Van Vranken.

[Back to Index](#)

[Census Records](#) | [Vital Records](#) | [Family Trees & Communities](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Military Records](#)
[Directories & Member Lists](#) | [Family & Local Histories](#) | [Newspapers & Periodicals](#) | [Court, Land & Probate](#) | [Finding Aids](#)



Sources:

Census records, information and pictures provided by Everett Hochel
and Opal Paine as well as Grant A. Van Vranken.

Back to Index

Copyright © 2004 by William K. Smith and Gabrielle A. Gustine Underwood
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Smiths in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This
 Memorial!
[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

You just
have to
start
looking.



ancestry.com



SEARCH
NEARBY HOMES



William Kenley Smith

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1822
 Death: 1900

Family links:

Spouse:
 Gabrilla Augustine Underwood Smith (1830 - 1899)*

Children:
 Rebecca Emmaline Smith Morgan (1858 - 1907)*

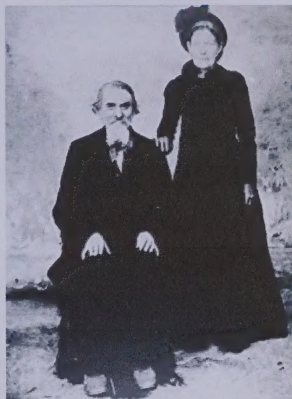
*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
 PVT CO A 11 ILL INF

Burial:
[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
 Alto Pass
 Union County
 Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Jesse Corgan](#)
 Record added: May 26, 2010
 Find A Grave Memorial# 52873896



Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)



Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)



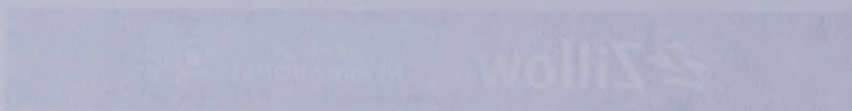
Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

There are 2 more photos not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)

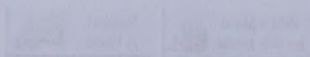
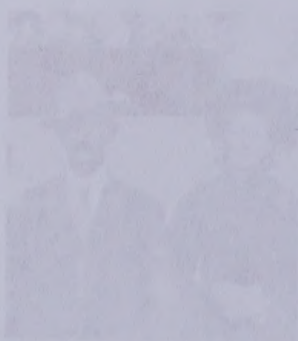
Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



William Kenney Smith

Find a Grave

William Kenney Smith (1822 - 1900) Find A Grave Memorial



William Kenney Smith (1822 - 1900) Find A Grave Memorial

William Kenney Smith (1822 - 1900) Find A Grave Memorial

William Kenney Smith (1822 - 1900) Find A Grave Memorial

Find A Grave



William Kenney Smith (1822 - 1900) Find A Grave Memorial



You just have to look

William Kenney Smith (1822 - 1900) Find A Grave Memorial



PVT Company A 11th Illinois
Infantry
- Lois

Added: Jul. 4, 2013



Wishing to honor my GG Uncle and
GG aunt.

- Joseph Moore

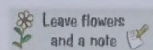
Added: Feb. 22, 2013



My GGG grandfather. I was glad I
was able to get the VA to provide
you with a tombstone.

- Grant A. Van Vranken

Added: Jun. 13, 2012



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For William Smith in Illinois



773 Death Certificates
found for William Smith



1,387 Marriage Certificates
found for William Smith



8,411 Birth Certificates
found for William Smith



4,964 Divorce Certificates
found for William Smith

15,535 Vital Records for William Smith

Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Hoffman

Entries: 12341 **Updated:** 2010-12-15 03:45:08 UTC (Wed)

Contact: RuthAnn Hoffman Penrod richard.penrod@mchsi.com

ID: I11599

Name: William Kenley Smith

Surname: Smith

Given Name: William Kenley

Sex: M

Birth: Mar 1822 in ,Wythe, Virginia

Death: 25 Aug 1900 in Alto Pass, Union, Illinois

_UID: 7AD3D949FC9FA54C9F850E34F453F9F091F1

Note: !1850 census Union County, Illinois. 1860 census Cobden, Union, Illinois. 1880 census Ridge, Union, Il

Change Date: 13 Mar 2010 at 12:36:28

Father: [Michael Smith](#) b: 1794 in Virginia

Mother: [Phoebe Carter](#) b: 1798 in Virginia

Marriage 1 [Gabrilla Augustine Underwood](#) b: 17 Mar 1830 in ,Haywood, North Carolina

- *Married:* 10 Jan 1847 in Romelo, Roane, Tennessee
- *Note:* !Mr Wm K Smith was joined in Holy Matrimony to Miss Gabella Underwood on the 10th day of Jan 1847 at Romelo, East Tenn by Mr Ewing, Justice of the Peace. Witnesses Joseph and Elizabeth Minton

Children

1. [Sarah Jane Smith](#) b: 5 Aug 1848 in ,Union, Illinois
2. [Mary Ann Phebe Smith](#) b: 18 Jan 1850 in ,Union, Illinois
3. [Martha Smith](#) b: Apr 1851 in ,Union, Illinois
4. [George W Smith](#) b: 10 Sep 1852 in ,Union, Illinois

5. [Martha C Marietta Smith](#) b: 11 Oct 1854 in ,Union, Illinois
6. [Margaret T Smith](#) b: 8 Dec 1856 in ,Union, Illinois
7. [Rebecca Emaline Smith](#) b: 23 Aug 1858 in ,Union, Illinois
8. [James Kendall Smith](#) b: 27 Dec 1860 in Cobden, Union, Illinois
9. [John H Smith](#) b: 13 Jun 1862 in Cobden, Union, Illinois
10. [William A Smith](#) b: 4 Apr 1866 in Cobden, Union, Illinois
11. [Almon R Smith](#) b: 1 Aug 1867 in Cobden, Union, Illinois
12. [Mollie Smith](#) b: 16 Mar 1868 in Ridge, Union, Illinois
13. [Marshall Monroe Smith](#) b: 17 Jun 1875 in Ridge, Union, Illinois

5. Maria C. Marlene Smith b: 11 Oct 1854 in Union, Illinois
6. Margaret T. Smith b: 8 Dec 1856 in Union, Illinois
7. Rebecca Emaline Smith b: 23 Aug 1858 in Union, Illinois
8. James Kendall Smith b: 27 Dec 1860 in Cobden, Union, Illinois
9. John H. Smith b: 13 Jun 1862 in Cobden, Union, Illinois
10. William A. Smith b: 4 Apr 1865 in Cobden, Union, Illinois
11. Almon R. Smith b: 1 Aug 1867 in Cobden, Union, Illinois
12. Mollie Smith b: 16 Mar 1868 in Ridge, Union, Illinois
13. Marshall Monroe Smith b: 17 Jun 1872 in Ridge, Union, Illinois

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband George Washington CUSTER			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 5 Sep 1872 (Div)	Place Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Sarah Jane SMITH <i>Nothing on file agree</i>			
Born 5 Aug 1848	Place Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 12 Nov 1936	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father William Kenley SMITH			
Wife's mother Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
---	---------------------	--------

1	M	William Carey CUSTER		
		Born 1 Feb 1874	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

2	F	Charlotte Cushman CUSTER		
		Born 1 Sep 1875	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse Frank SMITH		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 16 Apr 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	George Washington CUSTER
Wife	Sarah Jane SMITH
Notes	WIFE - Sarah Jane SMITH Married 1 - George Washington Custer 5 Sep 1872 Divorced 4 Sep 1878. HAD 2 CHILDREN. Married 2 - John Q Stroud 24 Dec 1878 4 children Married 4 - William M. Coleman 15 Aug 1899 Union Co. IL married 3 - Lewis White 20 Dec 1866 Union Co. IL

Notes web site.

John Q. STROUD

John Q. STROUD

John Q. STROUD

John Q. STROUD

George Washington Custer

John Q. Stroud

Married 1 - George Washington Custer

Married 2 - John Q. Stroud

Married 4 - William M. Coleman

Family Group Record

Page 1

Relationship	Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Death Place	Notes
Head	George Washington CUSTER					
Wife	Jane SMITH					
Wife	Jane SMITH					
Head	George Washington CUSTER	8 Sep 1872	Divided	4 Sep 1878		HAD 2 CHILDREN
Married 2	Jane D. Smith	24 Dec 1875				
Married 4	William M. Coleman	15 Aug 1878	Union Co. IL			
Married 5	Lewis White	20 Dec 1880	Union Co. IL			

George Custer

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Q. STROUD				
Born	25 Dec 1856	Place	Johnson Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 mar / 1893	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	24 Dec 1878	Place	Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Sarah Jane SMITH				
Born	5 Aug 1848	Place	Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Nov 1936	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father William Kenley SMITH				
Wife's mother Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	M Fred STROUD				
Born	17 Feb 1880	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2	F Jennie STROUD				
Born	4 Sep 1886	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3	M Harvey STROUD				
Born	12 Aug 1892	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

4	M James m. "Jim" STROUD				
Born	23 Jan 1899	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Q. STROUD		
Wife	Sarah Jane SMITH		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4	M	James m. "Jim" STROUD
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
		Sealed to spouse

Notes

WIFE

- Sarah Jane SMITH
 Married 1- George Washington Custer 5 Sep 1872 Divorced 4 Sep 1878. HAD 2 CHILDREN.
 Married 2 - John Q Stroud 24 Dec 1878 4 children
 Married 4 - William M. Coleman 15 Aug 1899 Union Co. IL
 married 3- Lewis White 20 Dec 1866 Union Co. IL

note hub note

Birth: 5 Aug 1848 in Union County, Illinois
 Death: 12 Nov 1936
 Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: William Kenley SMITH b: Mar 1822 in Wythe County, VA
 Mother: Gabriel - Sarah Jane UNDERWOOD b: 17 Mar 1830 in Haywood County, NC

Marriage 1 George Washington CUSTER

- * Married: 5 Sep 1872 in Union County, Illinois
- * Divorced: 4 Sep 1878

Children

1. William Custer CUSTER b: 1 Feb 1874
2. * Charlotte Cushman CUSTER b: 1 Sep 1875

Marriage 2 John Q STROUD b: 25 Dec 1856 in Johnston County, Illinois

- * Married: 24 Dec 1878 in Union County, Illinois

Children

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524135476

Name: Sarah Jane SMITH

been white at death

Given Name: Sarah Jane

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Birth: 5 Aug 1848 in Union County, Illinois

Death: 12 Nov 1936

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [William Kenley SMITH](#) b: Mar 1822 in Wythe County, VA

Mother: [Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD](#) b: 17 Mar 1830 in Haywood County, NC

Marriage 1 [George Washington CUSTER](#)

- **Married:** 5 Sep 1872 in Union County, Illinois
- **Divorced:** 4 Sep 1878

Children

1. [William Carey CUSTER](#) b: 1 Feb 1874

2. [Charlotte Cushman CUSTER](#) b: 1 Sep 1875

me Frank Smith *to be confirmed*

Marriage 2 [John Q STROUD](#) b: 25 Dec 1856 in Johnson County, Illinois

1877 union co se 4 card

- **Married:** 24 Dec 1878 in Union County, Illinois ¹

Children

1. [Harvey STROUD](#) b: 12 Aug 1892
2. [Jennie STROUD](#) b: 4 Sep 1886
3. [Fred STROUD](#) b: 17 Feb 1880
4. [James M. "Jim" STROUD](#) b: 23 Jan 1899

Marriage 3 [William M COLEMAN](#)

- *Married:* 15 Aug 1899 in Union County, Illinois

Marriage 4 [Lewis WHITE](#)

- *Married:* 20 Dec 1866 in Union County, Illinois ¹

Sources:

1. Text: IRAD Marriage database

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524136731

Name: Charlotte Cushman CUSTER

Given Name: Charlotte Cushman

Surname: CUSTER

Sex: F

Birth: 1 Sep 1875

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [George Washington CUSTER](#)

Mother: [Sarah Jane SMITH](#) b: 5 Aug 1848 in Union County, Illinois

Marriage 1 [Frank SMITH](#)

Children

1. [Herbert L SMITH](#) b: 29 Nov 1895 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois
2. [Zilpha Isabelle SMITH](#)
3. [Joe SMITH](#)
4. [Elmer SMITH](#)
5. [Helen SMITH](#)
6. [Julie SMITH](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524128284

Name: Herbert L SMITH

Given Name: Herbert L

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Birth: 29 Nov 1895 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Death: 25 Jan 1989 in Ullin, IL

Burial: Cobden Cemetery, Cobden, Union County, Illinois

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [Frank SMITH](#)

Mother: [Charlotte Cushman CUSTER](#) b: 1 Sep 1875

Marriage 1 [Edith SMITH](#)

- *Married:* 28 Mar 1928 in Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois

Children

1. [Juanita SMITH](#)
2. [Living SMITH](#)
3. [Living SMITH](#)
4. [Living SMITH](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1891	Place	Endowed
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	25 Jun 1868	Place Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Mary Ann Phoebe SMITH			
Born	18 Jan 1850	Place Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	Place	Baptized	Temple
Died	20 Apr 1940	Place Pomona, Jackson Co. IL	Endowed
Buried	Place	Alta Pass, Union co. IL, Mt Tabor cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father William Kenley SMITH			
Wife's mother Gabriella Augustine UNDERWOOD			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	F	Clarinda "Kid" RENDLEMAN	
Born	1869	Place Union Co. IL	Baptized
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse James LILLY			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2	F	Sarah Jane RENDLEMAN	
Born	3 Feb 1873	Place Union Co. IL	Baptized
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	22 Feb 1961	Place Union Co. IL	Sealed to parents
Buried	Place		
Spouse William ANDERSON			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3	F	Matilda Catherine "Tilda" RENDLEMAN	
Born	Dec 1876	Place Union Co. IL	Baptized
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	1964	Place Cape Guardeau, MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	Place		
Spouse Ed MILLER			
Married	Abt 1894	Place Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse

4	M	Charles Augustus RENDLEMAN	
Born	26 Feb 1878	Place Union Co. IL	Baptized
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	4 Dec 1960	Place Union Co. IL	Sealed to parents
Buried	Place	Anna, Union Co. IL, Anna cem.	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 18 Apr 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN			
Wife Mary Ann Phoebe SMITH			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Charles Augustus RENDLEMAN		
	Spouse Lula Evelyn TRAMMEL		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M James Frankilin RENDLEMAN		
	Born	1880	Place Union Co. IL
	Christened		Place
	Died	1951	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse Elizabeth Agnes VANGUILDEN		
	Married	1899	Place Jonesboro, Union Co. IL
			Sealed to spouse
6	F Melvina Sophia RENDLEMAN		
	Born	15 Sep 1881	Place Union Co. IL
	Christened		Place
	Died	1978	Place Hallidayboro, Jackson Co. IL
	Buried		Place Hallidayboro, Jackson Co. IL, Hallidayboro cem.
	Spouse Henry Albert STONE		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
7	F Martha Carolina RENDLEMAN		
	Born	18 Feb 1883	Place Union Co. IL
	Christened		Place
	Died	1 Oct 1970	Place Union Co. IL
	Buried		Place
	Spouse George Henry EAST		
	Married	23 Oct 1900	Place Jonesboro, Union Co. IL
			Sealed to spouse
8	M Isaac "Willie" RENDLEMAN		
	Born	26 Sep 1886	Place Union Co. IL
	Christened		Place
	Died	10 Oct 1906	Place Anna, Union Co. IL
	Buried		Place Anna, Union Co. IL, Anna cem.
	Spouse Carrie CALLAHAN		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
9	F Delia RENDLEMAN		
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse Theodore SAWYER		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN			
Wife Mary Ann Phoebe SMITH			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
10	F Lily Belle "Arabella" RENDLEMAN		
	Born 6 Nov 1891	Place Alto Pass, Union Co. IL	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1891	Place Alto Pass, Union Co. IL	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN

Didn't locate him in Find A Grave in US.

He had children from 1869 to 1891, all born in Union co. IL but not in Find A Grave site.

WIFE - Mary Ann Phoebe SMITH

Info from Free pages of William and Gabrilla and Roots web ancestry listed some info.

Married 2 - Joseph Stone

Married 1- Caleb "Doc" Jr. Rendleman 25 Jun 1886 Union Co. IL 10 children

Couldn't find them on Find A grave and not many of the children either.

CHILD 1 - Clarinda "Kid" RENDLEMAN

rootsweb intnet sites.

Not located in Find A Grave.

CHILD 2 - Sarah Jane RENDLEMAN

Rootsweb internet site.

nothing from Find A Grave.

CHILD 3 - Matilda Catherine "Tilda" RENDLEMAN

Rootsweb internet sites.

Nothing on find A Grave but one Edward C. miller, Fairview em, Cap Guardeau, MO but dates not right?

Married 1 - Edward Stone

Married 2 - William L. Stearns

Married 3 - Mr Guillam

Married 4 = Ed Miller (3 children) William E. b. Aug 1895, Artie b. Jul 1898, George c. b. Nov 1899 all Union Co. IL.

CHILD 4 - Charles Augustus RENDLEMAN

Rootsweb internet site.

find a grave internet site listed both Charles and Lulu with birth and deaths. Picture of their gravestone, both on same stone.

CHILD 5 - James Frankilin RENDLEMAN

Rootsweb internet site listed birth, death dates, parents, wife and 8 children

William Franklin, Arthur Dick, Marie, Theresa, Agnes, Ruth, Lucille, Mary and have no married names for any but Wm and Theresa.

No info on Find A Grave site.

CHILD 6 - Melvina Sophia RENDLEMAN

Rootsweb internet site listed info on birth, parents, husband and 4 children.

John, Delia, Wiliam, Clara Stone.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN**

Wife **Mary Ann Phoebe SMITH**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Martha Carolina RENDLEMAN

Rootsweb internt site listed birth and death in Union co. but no burial place.

Find A Grave did not locate them either.

She had 2 children Adora Ann b. 15 Aug 1901 Jonesboro, IL and John Jefferson East b. 9 Jul 1903 in Jackson co. IL

CHILD 8 - Isaac "Willie" RENDLEMAN

Info from Rootsweb site with birth, death, wife and parent;s.

Find a Grave did not locate either one.

CHILD 9 - Delia RENDLEMAN

Rootsweb no info but parents and husband. Theodore Sawyer.

Not located in Find A Grave either.

CHILD 10 - Lily Belle "Arabella" RENDLEMAN

Nothing in Find A Grave.

Rootsweb listed her birth date and death date.

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524134656

Name: Mary Ann Phebe SMITH

Given Name: Mary Ann Phebe

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Birth: 18 Jan 1850

Death: 20 Apr 1940 in Pomona, Jackson County, Illinois

Burial: Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Note: Alias: Pheby Mary Ann

no find a grave

Father: [William Kenley SMITH](#) b: Mar 1822 in Wythe County, VA

Mother: [Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD](#) b: 17 Mar 1830 in Haywood County, NC

Marriage 1 [Joseph STONE](#)

Marriage 2 [Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN](#)

- Married: 25 Jun 1868 in Union County, Illinois

Children

1. [Clarinda "Kid" RENDLEMAN](#) b: 1869 in Union County, Illinois
2. [Sarah Jane RENDLEMAN](#) b: 3 Feb 1873 in Union County, Illinois
3. [Matilda Catherine "Tilda" RENDLEMAN](#) b: Dec 1876 in Union County, Illinois
4. [Charles Augustus RENDLEMAN](#) b: 26 Feb 1878 in Union County, Illinois *and Lulu E.*

5.  [James Franklin RENDLEMAN](#) b: 1880
6.  [Melvina Sophia RENDLEMAN](#) b: 15 Sep 1881 in Union County, Illinois
7.  [Martha Carolina RENDLEMAN](#) b: 18 Feb 1883 in Union County, Illinois
8.  [Isaac "Willie" RENDLEMAN](#) b: 26 Sep 1886 in Union County, *d 70 oct 1906 Anna see*
Illinois
9.  [Delia RENDLEMAN](#)
10. [Lily Belle "Arbella" RENDLEMAN](#) b: 6 Nov 1891 in Alto Pass, *d 1891*
Union County, Illinois

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524134658

Name: Clarinda "Kid" RENDLEMAN

Given Name: Clarinda "Kid"

Surname: RENDLEMAN

Sex: F

Birth: 1869 in Union County, Illinois

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN](#)

Mother: [Mary Ann Phebe SMITH](#) b: 18 Jan 1850

Marriage 1 [James LILLY](#) —

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524134659

Name: Sarah Jane RENDLEMAN

Given Name: Sarah Jane

Surname: RENDLEMAN

Sex: F

Birth: 3 Feb 1873 in Union County, Illinois

Death: 22 Feb 1961 in Union County, Illinois

Change Date: 6 Oct 2001

Father: [Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN](#)

Mother: [Mary Ann Phebe SMITH](#) b: 18 Jan 1850

Marriage 1 [William ANDERSON](#) —

Marriage 2 [William J. STEARNS](#)

Marriage 3 [McGILLAM](#)

Marriage 4 [Ed MILLER](#)

Children

1. [William F. MILLER](#) b: Aug 1895 in Union County, Illinois

2. [Anna MILLER](#) b: Jul 1896 in Union County, Illinois

3. [George C. MILLER](#) b: Nov 1899 in Union County, Illinois

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entered: 9405 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:29 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken [g.v.vranken@att.net](#)

ID: I524134529

Name: Sarah Jane RENDLEMAN

Given Name: Sarah Jane

Surname: RENDLEMAN

Sex: F

Birth: 3 Feb 1873 in Union County, Illinois

Death: 22 Feb 1961 in Union County, Illinois

Change Date: 6 Oct 2001

Father: Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN

Mother: Mary Ann Phoebe SMITH: 18 Jan 1850

Marriage: 1 William ANDERSON

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524134660

Name: Matilda Catherine "Tilda" RENDLEMAN

Given Name: Matilda Catherine "Tilda"

Surname: RENDLEMAN

Sex: F

Birth: Dec 1876 in Union County, Illinois

Death: 1964 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN](#)

Mother: [Mary Ann Phebe SMITH](#) b: 18 Jan 1850

Marriage 1 [Edward STONE](#)

Marriage 2 [William L STEARNS](#)

Marriage 3 [Mr GUILLAM](#)

Marriage 4 [Ed MILLER](#)

*1 Edward C. Fairview con
Arden
Cape Girardeau mo*

Children

1. [William E MILLER](#) b: Aug 1895 in Union County, Illinois
2. [Artie MILLER](#) b: Jul 1898 in Union County, Illinois
3. [George C MILLER](#) b: Nov 1899 in Union County, Illinois

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 Updated: 2002-03-23 21:01:29 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Grant Van Vranken e: 2345@earthlink.net

ID: I234134660

Name: Maudie Catherine "Tilda" RENDLEMAN

Given Name: Maudie Catherine "Tilda"

Surname: RENDLEMAN

Sex: F

Birth: Dec 1876 in Union County, Illinois

Death: 1964 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: Caleb "Doc" J. RENDLEMAN

Mother: Mary Ann Phoebe SMITH b: 18 Jan 1850

Marriage 1 Edward STONE

Marriage 2 William I. STEARNS

Marriage 3 Mr GILLIAM

Marriage 4 Ed MILLER

Children

1. William E MILLER b: Aug 1892 in Union County, Illinois

2. Anie MILLER b: Jul 1898 in Union County, Illinois

3. George C MILLER b: Nov 1899 in Union County, Illinois

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524134661

Name: Charles Augustus RENDLEMAN

Given Name: Charles Augustus

Surname: RENDLEMAN

Sex: M

Birth: 26 Feb 1878 in Union County, Illinois

Death: 4 Dec 1960 in Union County, Illinois

Change Date: 6 Oct 2001

Father: [Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN](#)

Mother: [Mary Ann Phebe SMITH](#) b: 18 Jan 1850

Marriage 1 [Lula Evelyn TRAMMEL](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Rendlemans in:

- [Anna Cemetery](#)
- [Anna](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement



SHOP NOW >

Disney STORE

© Disney

Enter to win a 7-day
Norway Voyage for two

ENTER
HERE

Charles A. Rendleman

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)
[Share](#) [Edit](#)
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 26, 1878
 Death: Dec. 14, 1960

Husband of: Lula E.

Burial:
[Anna Cemetery](#)
 Anna
 Union County
 Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[2\]](#)

Created by: [A Gore](#)
 Record added: Sep 10, 2007
 Find A Grave Memorial# 21482602



Added by: [A Gore](#)



Cemetery Photo
 Added by: [John Hinkle](#)

Add a photo
 for this person

Request
 A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.

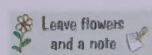


Looking for more family on the
 Matilda Rendleman family. She was
 the mother of Arta, Tommy, Joe,
 and Kenneth from Illinois. If you
 have information please contact me
 at JerrieHunter@aol.com Thank
 you.

- [Jerrie Hunter](#)
 Added: Jul. 25, 2013



- [a. gollhier](#)
 Added: Aug. 7, 2009

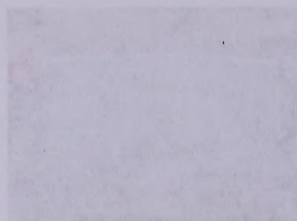


Leave flowers
 and a note

Advertisement

Charles A. Rendleman

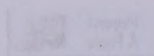
Learn more about Charles A. Rendleman.



Charles A. Rendleman



Charles A. Rendleman



Charles A. Rendleman

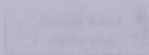
Looking for more family photos?
 Please visit our family photo album
 and search for photos. If you
 have information about your
 family, please contact us.



Charles A. Rendleman



Charles A. Rendleman



Charles A. Rendleman

Birth: Nov 18, 1878
 Death: Nov 24, 1960

Resting place: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country
 Gravestone: Hill Country
 Gravestone: Hill Country

Find A Grave



Gravestone: Hill Country
 Gravestone: Hill Country
 Gravestone: Hill Country
 Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

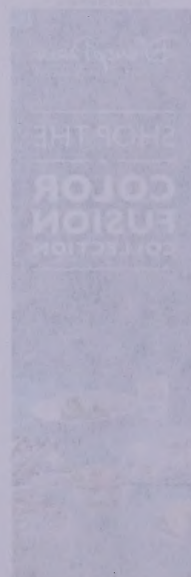
Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country

Gravestone: Hill Country



Gravestone: Hill Country



Gravestone: Hill Country

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Rendlemans** in:

- [Anna Cemetery](#)
- [Anna](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Shutterfly

Made by you,
loved by Mom



Love you always!

Save up to
40%
SHOP NOW >

\$95.00

0.00

We don't tell you what your budget is.

Enter ZIP Code:

[Get Your Free Quote](#)

Lula E. Rendleman

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 4, 1883
Death: May 24, 1961

Wife of Charles A. Rendleman

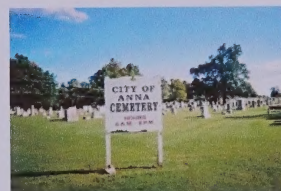
Burial:
[Anna Cemetery](#)
Anna
Union County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [A Gore](#)
Record added: Sep 10, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21482664



Added by: [A Gore](#)

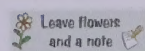


Cemetery Photo
Added by: [John Hinkle](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gh234@bresnan.net

ID: I524134662

Name: James Franklin RENDLEMAN

Given Name: James Franklin

Surname: RENDLEMAN

Sex: M

Birth: 1880

Death: 1951

Change Date: 7 Aug 2001

Father: [Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN](#)

Mother: [Mary Ann Phebe SMITH](#) b: 18 Jan 1850

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Agnes VANGUILDER](#) —

- *Married:* 1899 in Jonesbor, Illinois

Children

1. [William Franklin RENDLEMAN](#)
2. [Arthur "Dick" RENDLEMAN](#)
3. [Marie RENDLEMAN](#)
4. [Theresa RENDLEMAN](#)
5. [Agnes RENDLEMAN](#)
6. [Ruth RENDLEMAN](#)
7. [Lucille RENDLEMAN](#)
8. [Mary RENDLEMAN](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9467 Updated: 2002-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken e-mail: grant.vranken@worldconnect.com

ID: I524134662

Name: James Franklin RENDLEMAN

Given Name: James Franklin

Surname: RENDLEMAN

Sex: M

Birth: 1880

Death: 1951

Change Date: 7 Aug 2001

Father: Caleb "Doc" J. RENDLEMAN

Mother: Mary Ann Phoebe SMITH b. 18 Jan 1850

Marriage: Elizabeth Agnes VANGUILLIER

* Married: 1899 in Jonesboro, Illinois

Children:

1. William Franklin RENDLEMAN

2. Arthur "Dick" RENDLEMAN

3. Marie RENDLEMAN

4. Theresa RENDLEMAN

5. Agnes RENDLEMAN

6. Ruth RENDLEMAN

7. Lucille RENDLEMAN

8. Mary RENDLEMAN

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524134663

Name: Melvina Sophia RENDLEMAN

Given Name: Melvina Sophia

Surname: RENDLEMAN

Sex: F

Birth: 15 Sep 1881 in Union County, Illinois

Change Date: 6 Oct 2001

Father: [Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN](#)

Mother: [Mary Ann Phebe SMITH](#) b: 18 Jan 1850

Marriage 1 [Henry Albert STONE](#) b: 9 Oct 1871 in Union County, Illinois

*d B aug 1949 Elkhart, IN
Reese Conn*

Children

1. [John STONE](#)
2. [Delia STONE](#)
3. [William STONE](#)
4. [Clara STONE](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9402 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:29 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Grant Van Vranken grant.vanvranken@gmail.com

ID: 1524134663

Name: Melvina Sophia RENDLEMAN

Given Name: Melvina Sophia

Surname: RENDLEMAN

Sex: F

Birth: 15 Sep 1881 in Union County, Illinois

Change Date: 6 Oct 2001

Father: Caleb "Doc" J. RENDLEMAN

Mother: Mary Ann Phoebe SMITH b. 18 Jan 1850

Marriage: 1 Henry Albert STONE b. 9 Oct 1871 in Union County, Illinois

Children

1. John STONE

2. Della STONE

3. William STONE

4. Clara STONE

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Stones** in:

- [Hallidayboro Cemetery](#)
- [Hallidayboro](#)
- [Jackson County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Advertisement

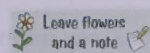
Melvina Stone

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)[Share](#) [Edit](#)[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1881
Death: 1978

[Add a photo
for this person](#) [Request
A Photo](#)

Burial:
[Hallidayboro Cemetery](#)
Hallidayboro
Jackson County
Illinois, USA
Plot: Row 2

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [mary edmonds](#)
Record added: Mar 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 34891076

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Stones** in:

- [Hallidayboro Cemetery](#)
- [Hallidayboro](#)
- [Jackson County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Advertisement



AdChoices

Albert Stone

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1871
Death: 1949

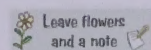
Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Burial:
[Hallidayboro Cemetery](#)
Hallidayboro
Jackson County
Illinois, USA
Plot: Row 2

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) (?)- [Mellissa Lake Co. Illinois](#)

Added: Sep. 8, 2009



Created by: [mary edmonds](#)
Record added: Mar 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial # 34891055

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gv234@bresnau.net

ID: I524134664

Name: Martha Carolina RENDLEMAN

Given Name: Martha Carolina

Surname: RENDLEMAN

Sex: F

Birth: 18 Feb 1883 in Union County, Illinois

Death: 1 Oct 1970 in Union County, Illinois

Change Date: 6 Oct 2001

Father: [Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN](#)

Mother: [Mary Ann Phebe SMITH](#) b: 18 Jan 1850

Marriage 1 [George Henry EAST](#) b: 1873 d. 1950

- *Married:* 23 Oct 1900 in Jonesbroro, Illinois

Children

1. [Adora Ann EAST](#) b: 15 Aug 1901 in Jonesbroro, Illinois
2. [John Jefferson EAST](#) b: 9 Jul 1903 in Jackson County, Illinois

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:29 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Grant Van Vranken [View profile](#)

ID: I224134664

Name: Martha Carolina RENDLEMAN

Given Name: Martha Carolina

Surname: RENDLEMAN

Sex: F

Birth: 18 Feb 1883 in Union County, Illinois

Death: 1 Oct 1970 in Union County, Illinois

Change Date: 6 Oct 2001

Father: Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN

Mother: Mary Ann Phoebe SMITH b: 18 Jan 1850

Marriage 1 George Henry EAST b: 1873

• Married: 23 Oct 1900 in Jonesboro, Illinois

Children

1. Adora Ann EAST b: 15 Aug 1901 in Jonesboro, Illinois
2. John Jefferson EAST b: 9 Jul 1903 in Jackson County, Illinois

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken

gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524134665

Name: Isaac "Willie" RENDLEMAN

Given Name: Isaac "Willie"

Surname: RENDLEMAN

Sex: M

Birth: 26 Sep 1886 in Union County, Illinois

Death: 10 Oct 1906 in Anna, Illinois

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN](#)

Mother: [Mary Ann Phebe SMITH](#) b: 18 Jan 1850

Marriage 1 [Carrie CALLAHAN](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entered: 9405 Updated: 2002-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken [\[mailto:grant.vranken@comcast.net\]](#)

ID: I234134662

Name: Isaac "Willie" RENDLEMAN

Given Name: Isaac "Willie"

Surname: RENDLEMAN

Sex: M

Born: 26 Sep 1886 in Union County, Illinois

Died: 10 Oct 1946 in Anna, Illinois

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: Caleb "Doc" J. RENDLEMAN

Mother: Mary Ann Phebe SMITH b: 18 Jan 1850

Marriage: 1 Carrie CALLAHAN

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524134666

Name: Delia RENDLEMAN

Given Name: Delia

Surname: RENDLEMAN

Sex: F

Change Date: 8 Jul 2001

Father: [Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN](#)

Mother: [Mary Ann Phebe SMITH](#) b: 18 Jan 1850

Marriage 1 [Theodore SAWYER](#) —

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9402 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:29 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Grant Van Vranken 603.234.1111

ID: 1524134666

Name: Della RENDLEMAN

Given Name: Della

Surname: RENDLEMAN

Sex: F

Change Data: 8 Jul 2001

Father: Caleb "Doc" JR. RENDLEMAN

Mother: Mary Ann Phoebe SMITH b: 18 Jan 1850

Marrige: Theodore SAWYER

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John GALLAGER			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Martha C. SMITH				
Born	11 Oct 1854	Place Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	29 Nov 1902	Place Kansas City, Kansas	Endowed	
Buried		Place Kansas City, Kansas, Maple Hill cem	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father William Kenley SMITH				
Wife's mother Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	M James "Jim" GALLAGER		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2	F Lucy Bridget GALLAGER			
Born	25 Dec 1880	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	29 Dec 1938	Place Kansas City, Kansas	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse Michael Sylvester DOODY				
Married	1897	Place Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas, Saint Johns cem.	Sealed to spouse	

3	F Julia GALLAGER		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

4	F Kate GALLAGER		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	18 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John GALLAGER			
Wife Martha C. SMITH			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Kate GALLAGER	
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
		Sealed to spouse	
5	F	Margaret GALLAGER	
		Born	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
		Sealed to spouse	
Notes WIFE - Martha C. SMITH Rootsweb internet sitle listed birth, death an burial and husband and marraiges and children and her parents. No Find A Grave info on either in fact there were no Sprouce in whole of US. Married 1- John Gallager 5 children Married 2 - Frank Sprouce abt 186 in Alto Pass, Il and had 4 children Info on all of the Sprouce children but only 1 of the Gallager children. CHILD 2 - Lucy Bridget GALLAGER Rootsweb internet site listed Lucy with birth and death dates, parents and husband and mng ate and 14 children. Find A Grave listed them buried in Saint Johns Cem, Kansas city, Wyandotte Co. KS. Pic of the cemetery.			

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524137002

Name: Martha C. SMITH

Given Name: Martha C.

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Birth: 11 Oct 1854

Death: 29 Nov 1902 in Kansas City, Kansas

Burial: Maple Hill, Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [William Kenley SMITH](#) b: Mar 1822 in Wythe County, VA

Mother: [Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD](#) b: 17 Mar 1830 in Haywood County, NC

Marriage 1 [Frank SPROUCE](#) *29 Nov 1902 Kemo
Maple Hill Mo*

- Married: Abt 1886 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Children

1. [Jesse Frank SPROUCE](#) b: 16 Aug 1887 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois
2. [Bessie A. SPROUCE](#) b: 18 Dec 1890 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois
3. [Ivory "Mike" SPROUCE](#) b: 9 Aug 1892 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois
4. [Minnie Viola SPROUCE](#) b: 9 Jul 1898 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Grant Van Vranken grant.vranken@worldconnect.com

ID: 1524137002

Name: Martha C. SMITH

Given Name: Martha C.

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Birth: 11 Oct 1824

Death: 29 Nov 1902 in Kansas City, Kansas

Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: William Kenley SMITH b: Mar 1822 in Wythe County, VA

Mother: Gabriella Augustine UNDERWOOD b: 17 Mar 1830 in Haywood

County, NC

Marriage 1 Frank SPROUCE

• Married: Abt 1886 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Children

1. Jesse Frank SPROUCE b: 16 Aug 1887 in Alto Pass, Union County,

Illinois

2. Bessie A. SPROUCE b: 18 Dec 1890 in Alto Pass, Union County,

Illinois

3. Ivory "Mike" SPROUCE b: 9 Aug 1892 in Alto Pass, Union County,

Illinois

4. Minnie Viola SPROUCE b: 9 Jul 1898 in Alto Pass, Union County,

Illinois

Marriage 2 John GALLAGER — 5 children

Children

1. James "Jim" GALLAGER
2. Lucy Bridget GALLAGER b: 25 Dec 1880
3. Julia GALLAGER
4. Kate GALLAGER
5. Margaret GALLAGER

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Michael Sylvester DOODY				
Born	1875	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1938	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	1897	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Lucy Bridget GALLAGER				
Born	25 Dec 1880	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	29 Dec 1938	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John GALLAGER				
Wife's mother Martha C. SMITH				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	May B. DOODY <i>all probably in Kansas</i>		
		Born	17 May 1897	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
2	F	Irene K. DOODY		
		Born	1 Feb 1901	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
3	F	Margaurette L. DOODY		
		Born	3 Apr 1903	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
4	F	Agnes C. DOODY		
		Born	20 Nov 1904	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	18 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Michael Sylvester DOODY	
Wife		Lucy Bridget GALLAGER	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Agnes C. DOODY		
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Helen A. DOODY		
	Born 9 Jun 1908	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M David P. DOODY		
	Born 3 Mar 1910	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Dorothy L. DOODY		
	Born 29 Jan 1913	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Josephie DOODY		
	Born 3 Dec 1913	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
9	F Kathleen DOODY		
	Born 26 Dec 1914	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Michael Sylvester DOODY			
Wife Lucy Bridget GALLAGER			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
10	F Florentine DOODY		
	Born 7 Dec 1916	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
11	F Rosemary DOODY		
	Born 25 Feb 1917	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
12	F Patricia DOODY		
	Born 2 Jun 1919	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
13	F Nora DOODY		
	Born Abt 1920	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
14	F Gertrude DOODY		
	Born Abt 1922	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael Sylvester DOODY

Rootsweb internet site listed his name and when md and 14 children.

Find A Grave listed birth and death and burial place Saint Johns cem. Kansas city, KS.

WIFE - Lucy Bridget GALLAGER

Rootsweb internet site listed Lucy with birth and death dates, parents and husband and mg ate and 14 children.

Find A Grave listed them buried in Saint Johns Cem, Kansas city, Wyandotte Co. KS. Pic of the cemetery.

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524129183

Name: Lucy Bridget GALLAGER

Given Name: Lucy Bridget

Surname: GALLAGER

Sex: F

Birth: 25 Dec 1880

Death: 29 Dec 1938 in Kansas City, Kansas

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [John GALLAGER](#)

Mother: [Martha C. SMITH](#) b: 11 Oct 1854

Marriage 1 [Micheal Sylvester DOODY](#)

- *Married:* 1897 in Kansas City, Kansas

Children

1. [May B. DOODY](#) b: 17 May 1897
2. [Irene K. DOODY](#) b: 1 Feb 1901
3. [Margaurette L. DOODY](#) b: 3 Apr 1903
4. [Agnes C. DOODY](#) b: 20 Nov 1904
5. [Helen A. DOODY](#) b: 9 Jun 1908
6. [David P. DOODY](#) b: 3 Mar 1910
7. [Dorothy L. DOODY](#) b: 29 Jan 1913
8. [Josephine DOODY](#) b: 3 Dec 1913
9. [Kathleen DOODY](#) b: 26 Dec 1914
10. [Florentine DOODY](#) b: 7 Dec 1916
11. [Rosemary DOODY](#) b: 25 Feb 1917
12. [Patricia DOODY](#) b: 2 Jun 1919

13. [Nora DOODY](#) b: Abt 1920
14. [Gertrude DOODY](#) b: Abt 1922

[Faint, illegible text and graphics, possibly a family tree or document snippet, with a heart symbol visible on the left side.]

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Doodys** in:

- [Saint Johns Cemetery](#)
- [Kansas City](#)
- [Wyandotte County](#)
- [Kansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Lucy B Doody

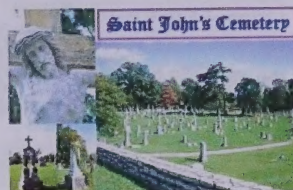
[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1878
Death: 1937

Burial:
[Saint Johns Cemetery](#)
Kansas City
Wyandotte County
Kansas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

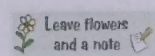
Created by: [KsCityKim](#)
Record added: Nov 30, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 120997941



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [GBern_Q](#)[Add a photo
for this person](#) [Request
A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Doody's in:

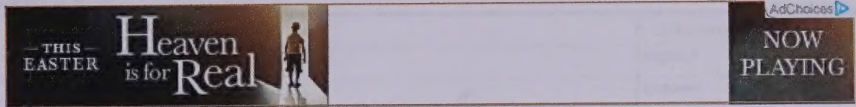
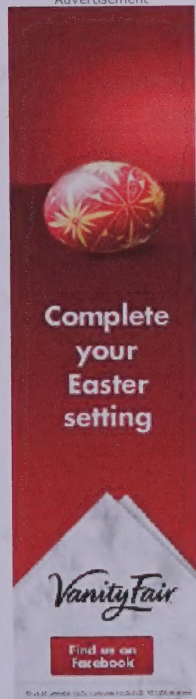
- [Saint Johns Cemetery](#)
- [Kansas City](#)
- [Wyandotte County](#)
- [Kansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement



Michael Doody

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)[Share](#) [Edit](#)[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1875
Death: 1938

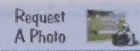
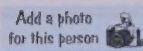
Burial:
[Saint Johns Cemetery](#)
Kansas City
Wyandotte County
Kansas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [?]

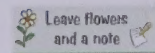
Created by: [KsCityKim](#)
Record added: Nov 30, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 120997950



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [GBern.Q](#)



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Frank SPROUCE		
Wife	Martha C. SMITH		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	Minnie Viola SPROUCE		
	Spouse Charles COOPER		
	Married 1915	Place Lawrence, Douglas Co. Kansas	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Frank SPROUCE

Roots web internet site. list wife and 4 children

WIFE - Martha C. SMITH

Rootsweb internet site listed birth, death an burial and husband and marraiges and children and her parents.

No Find A Grave info on either in fact there were no Sprouce in whole of US.

Married 1- John Gallager 5 children

Married 2- Frank Sprouce abt 186 in Alto Pass, Il and had 4 children Info on all of the Sprouce children but only 1 of the Gallager children.

CHILD 1 - Jesse Frank SPROUCE

Rootsweb internet site listed info on children under Martha and Frank Sprouce then each one is also listed with info.

Find A Grave did not locate any of them.

CHILD 2 - Bessie A. SPROUCE

Rootsweb isted Bessie and info on her and husband and children.

Find A Grave listed her death date as 1984 as looked to me. Bessie and Henry on same stone.

CHILD 3 - Ivory "Mike" SPROUCE

Rootsweb internet site listed info on Ivory, spouse and one son.

Find A Grave did not locate them.

CHILD 4 - Minnie Viola SPROUCE

Rootsweb listed birth and death and burial in Napa, CA Md Charles Cooper and had 4 children.

Didn't find any info on Find A Grave in CA.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jesse Frank SPROUCE				
Born	16 Aug 1887	Place	Alta Pass, Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Apr 1961	Place	Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Frank SPROUCE				
Husband's mother Martha C. SMITH				
Wife Maggie SCOTT				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
1 M Ralph SPROUCE				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Raymond SPROUCE				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Josephine SPROUCE				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	18 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Jesse Frank SPROUCE**

Wife **Maggie SCOTT**

Notes
HUSBAND - Jesse Frank SPROUCE
Rootsweb internet site listed info on children under Martha and Frank Sprouce then each one is also listed with info.
Find A Grave did not locate any of them.

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnap.net

ID: I524129341

Name: Jesse Frank SPROUCE

Given Name: Jesse Frank

Surname: SPROUCE

Sex: M

Birth: 16 Aug 1887 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Death: Apr 1961 in Kansas City, Kansas

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [Frank SPROUCE](#)

Mother: [Martha C. SMITH](#) b: 11 Oct 1854

Marriage 1 [Maggie SCOTT](#) —

Children

1. [Ralph SPROUCE](#)
2. [Raymond SPROUCE](#)
3. [Josephine SPROUCE](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband			
Henry GOLDEN			
Born	1888	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1962	Place	Kansas
Buried		Place	De Soto, Johnson Co., Kansas, DeSoto cem.
Married	28 Feb 1910	Place	Lawrence, Douglas Co. Kansas
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife			
Bessie A. SPROUCE			
Born	18 Dec 1890	Place	Alta Pass, Union Co. IL
Christened		Place	
Died	19 Jun 1983	Place	Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas
Buried		Place	De Sota, Johnson Co. Kansas, DeSota cem.
Wife's father		Frank SPROUCE	
Wife's mother		Martha C. SMITH	

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1

M	Harry Albert GOLDEN		
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2

M	Arthur F. GOLDEN		
Born	22 Dec 1913	Place	De Soto, Johnson Co., Kansas, .
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	18 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Henry GOLDEN
Wife	Bessie A. SPROUCE
Notes	HUSBAND - Henry GOLDEN Rootsweb interenet site just listed his name. Find A Grave site listed birth and death date an burial place with piture of their gravestone. WIFE - Bessie A. SPROUCE Rootsweb isted Bessie and info on her and husband and children. Find A Grave listed her death date as 1984 as looked to me. Bessie and Henry on same stone.

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524129445

Name: Bessie A. SPROUCE

Given Name: Bessie A.

Surname: SPROUCE

Sex: F

Birth: 18 Dec 1890 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Death: 19 Jun 1983 in Kansas City, Kansas (1984 cems stone)

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [Frank SPROUCE](#)

Mother: [Martha C. SMITH](#) b: 11 Oct 1854

Marriage 1 [Henry GOLDEN](#) —

- *Married:* 28 Feb 1910 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas

Children

1. [Harry Albert GOLDEN](#)
2. [Arthur F. GOLDEN](#) b: 22 Dec 1913 in De Soto, Kansas

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entry: 9402 Updated: 2002-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Grant Van Vranken [Click for e-mail](#)

ID: I234129442

Name: Bessie A. SPROUCE

Given Name: Bessie A.

Surname: SPROUCE

Sex: F

Born: 18 Dec 1890 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Death: 19 Jan 1983 in Kansas City, Kansas (1983 [view details](#))

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [Frank SPROUCE](#)

Mother: [Martha C. SMITH](#) b: 11 Oct 1854

[Marriage](#) [I Henry GOLDEN](#)

• Married: 28 Feb 1910 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas

Children

1. [Harry Albert GOLDEN](#)

2. [Arthur F. GOLDEN](#) b: 22 Dec 1913 in De Soto, Kansas

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Goldens** in:

- [DeSoto Cemetery](#)
- [De Soto](#)
- [Johnson County](#)
- [Kansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This
Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Advertisement



Bessie A. Golden

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1890
 Death: 1962

Burial:
[DeSoto Cemetery](#)
 De Soto
 Johnson County
 Kansas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [?]

Created by: [Leota Rose Payton](#)
 Record added: Nov 13, 2006
 Find A Grave Memorial# 16640509



Added by: [Leota Rose Payton](#)



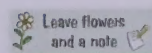
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [SMG](#)

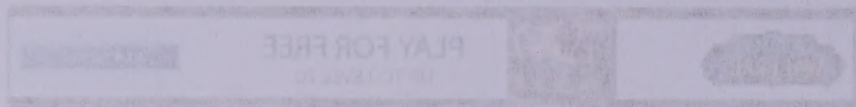
Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.

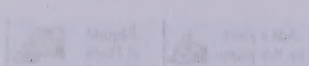
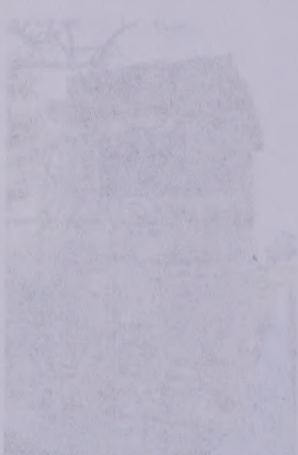
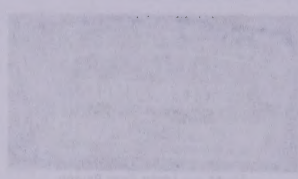


Advertisement

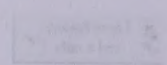


Bessie A. Golden

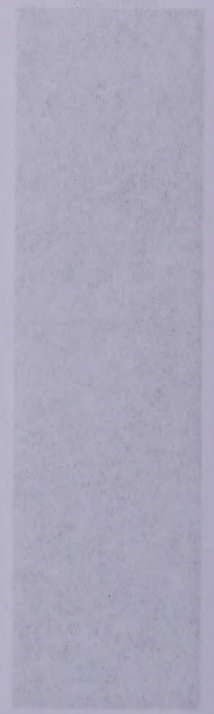
1897 - 1962
Bessie A. Golden was born on [date] in [location]. She was the daughter of [father] and [mother]. She was married to [husband] on [date]. She died on [date] at the age of [age].



Gravestone of Bessie A. Golden



Find a Grave
Bessie A. Golden
1897 - 1962
Bessie A. Golden was born on [date] in [location]. She was the daughter of [father] and [mother]. She was married to [husband] on [date]. She died on [date] at the age of [age].



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)
Find all **Goldens** in:

- [DeSoto Cemetery](#)
- [De Soto](#)
- [Johnson County](#)
- [Kansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

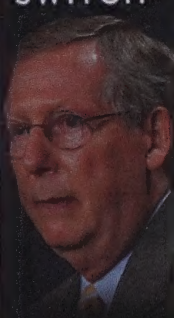
[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)


Advertisement

**JOIN
"TEAM
SWITCH"**



Retire
Mitch McConnell
and his
**EXTREME
AGENDA**

**SIGN THE
PETITION**

Read Entry About for Kentucky

Henry H. Golden

[Memorial](#)
[Photos](#)
[Flowers](#)
[Share](#)
[Edit](#)
[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

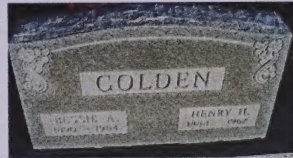
Birth: 1888
Death: 1962

Burial:
[DeSoto Cemetery](#)
De Soto
Johnson County
Kansas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info \[?\]](#)
Created by: [Leota Rose Payton](#)

Record added: Nov 13, 2006

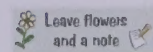
Find A Grave Memorial# 16640497

Added by: [Leota Rose Payton](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [SMG](#)
[Add a photo
for this person](#)
[Request
A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Ivory "Mike" SPROUCE			
Born	9 Aug 1892	Place	Alta Pass, Union Co. IL
Christened		Place	
Died	Jul 1944	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			
Husband's father Frank SPROUCE			
Husband's mother Martha C. SMITH			

Wife Rebecca DAVIS			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M George SPROUCE		
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Spouse			
Married		Place	
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Sealed to spouse			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	18 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Ivory "Mike" SPROUCE
Wife	Rebecca DAVIS
Notes	HUSBAND - Ivory "Mike" SPROUCE Rootsweb internet site listed info on Ivory, spouse and one son. Find A Grave did not locate them.

Entries: 9403 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Gert Van Vranken gvk@3422.com

ID: I524129457

Name: Ivory "Mike" SPROUCE

Given Name: Ivory "Mike"

Surname: SPROUCE

Sex: M

Birth: 9 Aug 1892 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Death: Jul 1944

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: Frank SPROUCE

Mother: Madge C. SMITH 11 Oct 1894

Marrriage: 1 Rebecca DAVIS

Children

1 George SPROUCE

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken

gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524129457

Name: Ivory "Mike" SPROUCE

Given Name: Ivory "Mike"

Surname: SPROUCE

Sex: M

Birth: 9 Aug 1892 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Death: Jul 1944

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [Frank SPROUCE](#)

Mother: [Martha C. SMITH](#) b: 11 Oct 1854

Marriage 1 [Rebecca DAVIS](#) —

Children

1. [George SPROUCE](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Charles COOPER			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	1915 Place Lawrence, Douglas Co. Kansas	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Minnie Viola SPROUCE			
Born	9 Jul 1898 Place Alta Pass, Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Sep 1972 Place California	Endowed	
Buried	Place Napa, California	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Frank SPROUCE			
Wife's mother Martha C. SMITH			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Mildred COOPER	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

2	F	Bess COOPER	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

3	F	Marjorie COOPER	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

4	F	Joyce COOPER	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	18 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Charles COOPER		
Wife	Minnie Viola SPROUCE		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4

F	Joyce COOPER		
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes	WIFE - Minnie Viola SPROUCE Rootsweb listed birth and death and burial in Napa, CA Md Charles Cooper and had 4 children. Didn't find any info on Find A Grave in CA.		
-------	---	--	--

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524129475

Name: Minnie Viola SPROUCE

Given Name: Minnie Viola

Surname: SPROUCE

Sex: F

Birth: 9 Jul 1898 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Death: Sep 1972

Burial: Napa, California

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [Frank SPROUCE](#)

Mother: [Martha C. SMITH](#) b: 11 Oct 1854

Marriage 1 [Charles COOPER](#) —

- *Married:* 1915 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas

Children

1. [Mildred COOPER](#)
2. [Bess COOPER](#)
3. [Marjorie COOPER](#)
4. [Joyce COOPER](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband male ROBINSON

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	2 Mar 1871	Place	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Margaret T. SMITH

Born	8 Dec 1856	Place	Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1939	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father		William Kenley SMITH			
Wife's mother		Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	18 Apr 2014		Scott

Party Group Record

Member		Party Group	
1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

THE BOARD OF THE PARTY
REPORT

THE BOARD OF THE PARTY

THE BOARD OF THE PARTY

THE BOARD OF THE PARTY

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	male ROBINSON
Wife	Margaret T. SMITH
Notes	
WIFE	- Margaret T. SMITH Rootsweb internet site listed birth and death date, parents and 2 husbands, no children. Married 1 male Robinson 2 MAR 1871 uNION cO. iL Married 2 John Wesley Stroud 28 Jun 1875 in Williamson Co. IL.

Family Group Record

1840-1850	Male ROBERTSON
1850-1860	Male ROBERTSON
1860-1870	Male ROBERTSON
1870-1880	Male ROBERTSON
1880-1890	Male ROBERTSON
1890-1900	Male ROBERTSON
1900-1910	Male ROBERTSON
1910-1920	Male ROBERTSON
1920-1930	Male ROBERTSON
1930-1940	Male ROBERTSON
1940-1950	Male ROBERTSON
1950-1960	Male ROBERTSON
1960-1970	Male ROBERTSON
1970-1980	Male ROBERTSON
1980-1990	Male ROBERTSON
1990-2000	Male ROBERTSON
2000-2010	Male ROBERTSON
2010-2020	Male ROBERTSON
2020-2030	Male ROBERTSON
2030-2040	Male ROBERTSON
2040-2050	Male ROBERTSON
2050-2060	Male ROBERTSON
2060-2070	Male ROBERTSON
2070-2080	Male ROBERTSON
2080-2090	Male ROBERTSON
2090-2100	Male ROBERTSON

Between 1840 and 1850, the first of the ROBERTSON family was born. The family name was first recorded in 1840, and the first of the ROBERTSON family was born in 1840.

After 1840, the ROBERTSON family continued to grow. The first of the ROBERTSON family was born in 1840, and the first of the ROBERTSON family was born in 1840.

The ROBERTSON family continued to grow. The first of the ROBERTSON family was born in 1840, and the first of the ROBERTSON family was born in 1840.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Wesley STROUD

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 28 Jun 1875	Place Williamson Co. IL	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Margaret T. SMITH

Born 8 Dec 1856	Place Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1939	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father William Kenley SMITH			
Wife's mother Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 18 Apr 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Wesley STROUD
Wife	Margaret T. SMITH
Notes	
WIFE	- Margaret T. SMITH Rootswed internet site listed birth and death date, parents and 2 husbands, no children. Married 1 male Robinson 2 MAR 1871 uNION cO. IL Married 2 John Wesley Stroud 28 Jun 1875 in Williamson Co. IL.

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524135477

Name: Margaret T SMITH

Given Name: Margaret T

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Birth: 8 Dec 1856 in Union County, Illinois

Death: 1939

Change Date: 2 Mar 2003

Father: [William Kenley SMITH](#) b: Mar 1822 in Wythe County, VA

Mother: [Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD](#) b: 17 Mar 1830 in Haywood County, NC

2 - Marriage 1 [John Wesley STROUD](#) —

- Married: 28 Jun 1875 in Williamson County, Illinois

1 - Marriage 2 [UNKNOWN ROBINSON](#) —

- Married: 2 Mar 1871 in Union County, Illinois ¹

Sources:

1. Text: IRAD Marriage database

Maybe 3 children

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Family: 9402 Updated: 2003-03-23 21:01:50 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Grant Van Vranken

ID: 152413247

Name: Margaret T SMITH

Given Name: Margaret T

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Born: 8 Dec 1856 in Union County, Illinois

Death: 1939

Change Date: 3 Mar 2003

Partner: William Kenley SMITH b: Mar 1852 in White County, VA

Partner: Caroline Augustine UNDERWOOD b: 17 Mar 1850 in Hayward

County, NC

2 - Marriage: John Wesley STROUD

• Marriage: 28 Jun 1875 in Williamson County, Illinois

1 - Marriage: UNKNOWN ROBINSON

• Marriage: 2 Mar 1871 in Union County, Illinois

Source:

1. Text: IRAD Marriage database

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Herman B. MORGAN			
Born	Apr 1860	Place	Hardin Co. IL
Christened		Place	
Died	1935	Place	Baskin, Franklin Parish, Louisiana
Buried		Place	
Married	2 Aug 1877	Place	Union Co. IL
Husband's father	William Franklin MORGAN		
Husband's mother	Lydia Jane COOK		
LDS ordinance dates	Temple		
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

Wife Rebecca Emaline SMITH			
Born	23 Aug 1858	Place	IL
Christened		Place	
Died	2 Dec 1907	Place	Union Co. IL
Buried		Place	Union Co. IL, Beech Grove cem.
Wife's father	William Kenley SMITH		
Wife's mother	Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD		
LDS ordinance dates	Temple		
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Martha Isabelle "Belle" MORGAN	
Born	6 Nov 1879	Place	Union Co. IL
Christened		Place	
Died	17 Jun 1962	Place	St Louis, St Louis City, MO
Buried		Place	Jonesboro, Union Co. IL, Jonesboro cem.
Spouse	James Jacob TWEEDY		
Married	28 Jan 1896	Place	Union Co. IL
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

2	F	Minnie MORGAN	
Born	Jul 1881	Place	Union Co. IL
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	George W. SMITH		
Married	1899	Place	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

3	F	Aura Jane MORGAN	
Born	14 Mar 1884	Place	Alta Pass, Union Co. IL
Christened		Place	
Died	11 Dec 1934	Place	Red Bed, Randolph Co. IL
Buried	15 Nov 1934	Place	Chester, Randolph Co. IL
Spouse	William Oscar BAGGETT		
Married	4 Apr 1903	Place	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

4	M	Marshall Monroe MORGAN	
Born	14 Sep 1892	Place	Alta Pass, Union Co. IL
Christened		Place	
Died	28 Apr 1958	Place	Bunkie, Avoyelles, Louisiana
Buried	29 Apr 1958	Place	Clearwater, Rapides, Louisiana
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	18 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Herman B. MORGAN			
Wife Rebecca Emaline SMITH			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Marshall Monroe MORGAN Spouse Mae Messinger AMOS Married 1919 Place Bayville, Louisiana Sealed to spouse		
5	M William Edward MORGAN Born 1 Apr 1894 Place Alta Pass, Union Co. IL Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 21 Aug 1969 Place Bunkie, Louisiana Sealed to parents Buried Place Bayou Chicot, Evangeline, Louisiana Spouse Fanny ?UNKNOWN Married Place Sealed to spouse		
6	M Charlie MORGAN Born Place Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died Place Sealed to parents Buried Place Beech Grove cem, Union Co. IL Spouse Married Place Sealed to spouse		

Notes

HUSBAND - Herman B. MORGAN

Rootsweb internet site. Listed his death place and his parents.

WIFE - Rebecca Emaline SMITH

Rootsweb internet sites listed birth and death, burial, parents, husband, and 6 children.

All children except 2 had more on their families but didn't copy.

Find A Grave listed birth and death an places, parents, mg and his parents, her parents and one child listed. Picture of Rebecca on the right of the picture that is shown under Martha Isabelle Tweedy's info. Daughter is on the left. Pic of church and another pic of 2 ladies?

Also was stated Daughter of William Kenley Smith, a Union soldier in the Civil War and Gabrilla Augustine Underwood. her patrnl grandparents were Michael G. and phoebe Smith. her maternal grandparents were Rev. Jesse Underwood and Mary Elizabeth Ledbetter.

She married 2 Aug 1877 to Herman B. Morgan, son of Frank Morgan and Lydia Jaane Cook.

CHILD 1 - Martha Isabelle "Belle" MORGAN

Info from Rootsweb.

Also from Find A Grave which listed birth, death, parents, grandparents, spouse, 2 children, burial Jonesboro cem, Jonesboro, Union Co., IL Picture of Martha and proably a dau and their grave stone.

CHILD 2 - Minnie MORGAN

Rootsweb internet site listed some info.

Not located in Find A grave.

CHILD 3 - Aura Jane MORGAN

Rootsweb internet site listed birth, death date and places, parents, husband and mg date and 2 daughters.

Find A Grave internet site which shows a picture of their tombstone, both on it. Listed her parents. A picture of Aura and William Oscar Baggett and also a pic of their gravemarker Evergreen cem, Chester, Randolph co. .

Family Group Record

Person		Name		Birth		Death		Marriage		Parents	
Full Name	Birth Date	Full Name	Birth Date	Full Name	Birth Date	Full Name	Birth Date	Full Name	Birth Date	Full Name	Birth Date
Person 1 - William B. Morgan Full Name: William B. Morgan Birth Date: 1878 Birth Place: [Blank] Death Date: [Blank] Death Place: [Blank] Marriage Date: [Blank] Marriage Place: [Blank] Parents: [Blank]											
Person 2 - William B. Morgan Full Name: William B. Morgan Birth Date: 1878 Birth Place: [Blank] Death Date: [Blank] Death Place: [Blank] Marriage Date: [Blank] Marriage Place: [Blank] Parents: [Blank]											
Person 3 - William B. Morgan Full Name: William B. Morgan Birth Date: 1878 Birth Place: [Blank] Death Date: [Blank] Death Place: [Blank] Marriage Date: [Blank] Marriage Place: [Blank] Parents: [Blank]											
Person 4 - William B. Morgan Full Name: William B. Morgan Birth Date: 1878 Birth Place: [Blank] Death Date: [Blank] Death Place: [Blank] Marriage Date: [Blank] Marriage Place: [Blank] Parents: [Blank]											
Person 5 - William B. Morgan Full Name: William B. Morgan Birth Date: 1878 Birth Place: [Blank] Death Date: [Blank] Death Place: [Blank] Marriage Date: [Blank] Marriage Place: [Blank] Parents: [Blank]											
Person 6 - William B. Morgan Full Name: William B. Morgan Birth Date: 1878 Birth Place: [Blank] Death Date: [Blank] Death Place: [Blank] Marriage Date: [Blank] Marriage Place: [Blank] Parents: [Blank]											
Person 7 - William B. Morgan Full Name: William B. Morgan Birth Date: 1878 Birth Place: [Blank] Death Date: [Blank] Death Place: [Blank] Marriage Date: [Blank] Marriage Place: [Blank] Parents: [Blank]											
Person 8 - William B. Morgan Full Name: William B. Morgan Birth Date: 1878 Birth Place: [Blank] Death Date: [Blank] Death Place: [Blank] Marriage Date: [Blank] Marriage Place: [Blank] Parents: [Blank]											
Person 9 - William B. Morgan Full Name: William B. Morgan Birth Date: 1878 Birth Place: [Blank] Death Date: [Blank] Death Place: [Blank] Marriage Date: [Blank] Marriage Place: [Blank] Parents: [Blank]											
Person 10 - William B. Morgan Full Name: William B. Morgan Birth Date: 1878 Birth Place: [Blank] Death Date: [Blank] Death Place: [Blank] Marriage Date: [Blank] Marriage Place: [Blank] Parents: [Blank]											

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Herman B. MORGAN
Wife	Rebecca Emaline SMITH
Notes	CHILD 4 - Marshall Monroe MORGAN Rootsweb internet site list info on his birth, death and places and 2 marriages and his parents and 1 living Morgan from 2nd mg. He has one living child Morgan but don't know which wife is mother. Marriage 1- Mae Messinger Amos Find A Grave in Louisiana not located. Marriage 2 - Orin Dorman CHILD 6 - Charlie MORGAN Rootsweb internet sites listed Charlie buried at Beech Grove cem Union Co. IL where his mother is also buried there but he was not listed in the cem.

Ferry Group Record

1890	Henry C. Morgan	1890	Henry C. Morgan
1891	Robert E. Smith	1892	Robert E. Smith
1893	Robert E. Smith	1894	Robert E. Smith
1895	Robert E. Smith	1896	Robert E. Smith
1897	Robert E. Smith	1898	Robert E. Smith
1899	Robert E. Smith	1900	Robert E. Smith
1901	Robert E. Smith	1902	Robert E. Smith
1903	Robert E. Smith	1904	Robert E. Smith
1905	Robert E. Smith	1906	Robert E. Smith
1907	Robert E. Smith	1908	Robert E. Smith
1909	Robert E. Smith	1910	Robert E. Smith
1911	Robert E. Smith	1912	Robert E. Smith
1913	Robert E. Smith	1914	Robert E. Smith
1915	Robert E. Smith	1916	Robert E. Smith
1917	Robert E. Smith	1918	Robert E. Smith
1919	Robert E. Smith	1920	Robert E. Smith
1921	Robert E. Smith	1922	Robert E. Smith
1923	Robert E. Smith	1924	Robert E. Smith
1925	Robert E. Smith	1926	Robert E. Smith
1927	Robert E. Smith	1928	Robert E. Smith
1929	Robert E. Smith	1930	Robert E. Smith
1931	Robert E. Smith	1932	Robert E. Smith
1933	Robert E. Smith	1934	Robert E. Smith
1935	Robert E. Smith	1936	Robert E. Smith
1937	Robert E. Smith	1938	Robert E. Smith
1939	Robert E. Smith	1940	Robert E. Smith
1941	Robert E. Smith	1942	Robert E. Smith
1943	Robert E. Smith	1944	Robert E. Smith
1945	Robert E. Smith	1946	Robert E. Smith
1947	Robert E. Smith	1948	Robert E. Smith
1949	Robert E. Smith	1950	Robert E. Smith
1951	Robert E. Smith	1952	Robert E. Smith
1953	Robert E. Smith	1954	Robert E. Smith
1955	Robert E. Smith	1956	Robert E. Smith
1957	Robert E. Smith	1958	Robert E. Smith
1959	Robert E. Smith	1960	Robert E. Smith
1961	Robert E. Smith	1962	Robert E. Smith
1963	Robert E. Smith	1964	Robert E. Smith
1965	Robert E. Smith	1966	Robert E. Smith
1967	Robert E. Smith	1968	Robert E. Smith
1969	Robert E. Smith	1970	Robert E. Smith
1971	Robert E. Smith	1972	Robert E. Smith
1973	Robert E. Smith	1974	Robert E. Smith
1975	Robert E. Smith	1976	Robert E. Smith
1977	Robert E. Smith	1978	Robert E. Smith
1979	Robert E. Smith	1980	Robert E. Smith
1981	Robert E. Smith	1982	Robert E. Smith
1983	Robert E. Smith	1984	Robert E. Smith
1985	Robert E. Smith	1986	Robert E. Smith
1987	Robert E. Smith	1988	Robert E. Smith
1989	Robert E. Smith	1990	Robert E. Smith
1991	Robert E. Smith	1992	Robert E. Smith
1993	Robert E. Smith	1994	Robert E. Smith
1995	Robert E. Smith	1996	Robert E. Smith
1997	Robert E. Smith	1998	Robert E. Smith
1999	Robert E. Smith	2000	Robert E. Smith

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524128218

Name: Rebecca Emaline SMITH

Given Name: Rebecca Emaline

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Birth: 23 Aug 1858 in Illinois

Death: 2 Feb 1907 in Union County, Illinois

Burial: Beech Grove Cemetery, Union County, Illinois

Change Date: 2 Mar 2003

Father: [William Kenley SMITH](#) b: Mar 1822 in Wythe County, VA

Mother: [Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD](#) b: 17 Mar 1830 in Haywood County, NC

Marriage 1 [Herman B MORGAN](#) b: Apr 1860 in Hardin County, Illinois

• Married: 2 Aug 1877 in Union County, Illinois

Children

1. [Martha Isabelle "Belle" MORGAN](#) b: 6 Nov 1879 in Union County, Illinois
2. [Minnie MORGAN](#) b: Jul 1881 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois
3. [Aura Jane MORGAN](#) b: 14 Mar 1884 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois
4. [Marshall Monroe MORGAN](#) b: 14 Sep 1892 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois *md mae messinger amor*
5. [William Edward MORGAN](#) b: 1 Apr 1894 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois *md ranny*
6. [Charlie MORGAN](#) *buried beech grove ceme union co il.*

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entered: 9402 Updated: 2002-03-23 21:01:29 (UTC) (Web)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken (415) 555-1234

ID: I234128318

Name: Rebecca Estaline SMITH

Given Name: Rebecca Estaline

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Birth: 23 Aug 1858 in Illinois

Death: 2 Feb 1907 in Union County, Illinois

Burial: Beech Grove Cemetery, Union County, Illinois

Change Date: 2 Mar 2003

Father: William Kenley SMITH b: Mar 1812 in Wayne County, VA

Mother: Gabriel Augustine UNDERWOOD b: 17 Mar 1830 in Haywood

County, NC

Marriage 1 Herman B MORGAN b: Apr 1860 in Hardin County, Illinois

• Married: 2 Aug 1877 in Union County, Illinois

Children

1. • Martha Isabelle "Belle" MORGAN b: 6 Nov 1879 in Union County,

Illinois

2. • Minnie MORGAN b: Jul 1881 in Alto Pass Union County, Illinois

3. • Aurora Jane MORGAN b: 14 Mar 1884 in Alto Pass Union County,

Illinois

4. • Marshall Monroe MORGAN b: 14 Sep 1882 in Alto Pass Union

County, Illinois

5. • William Edward MORGAN b: 1 Apr 1894 in Alto Pass Union

County, Illinois

6. • Charlie MORGAN b: 1900 in Alto Pass Union County, Illinois

Sources:

1. Text: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763 - 1900

Source:

1. Text: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763-1900

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Morgans** in:

- [Beech Grove Cemetery](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Discover Your Family History

Find Your Ancestors!

Archives

Stay productive on the go.

- ✓ Easy invoicing.
- ✓ Track expenses.
- ✓ Generate reports.

FREE 30-DAY TRIAL

TRY IT FREE >
30 day free trial

Rebecca Emmaline Smith Morgan

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Aug. 23, 1858
Union County
Illinois, USA

Death: Feb. 2, 1907
Union County
Illinois, USA

Daughter of William Kenley Smith, a Union soldier in the Civil War, and Gabrilla Augustine Underwood. Her paternal grandparents were Michael G. and Phoebe Smith. Her maternal grandparents were Rev. Jesse Underwood and Mary Elizabeth Ledbetter.

She married 2 Aug 1877 to Herman B. Morgan, a son of Frank Morgan and Lydia Jane Cook.

Family links:

Parents:

William Kenley Smith (1822 - 1900)
Gabrilla Augustine Underwood Smith (1830 - 1899)

Children:

Martha Isabelle Morgan Tweedy (1879 - 1962)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

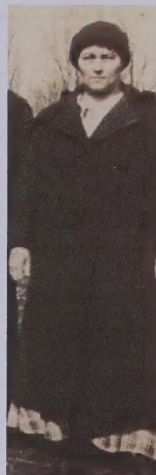
[Beech Grove Cemetery](#)
Union County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)

Record added: Jun 13, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 91894862



Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)



Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)



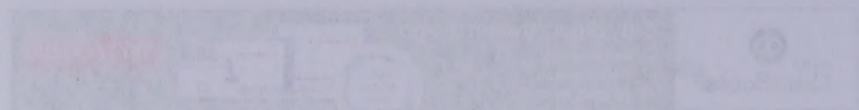
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Reve](#)

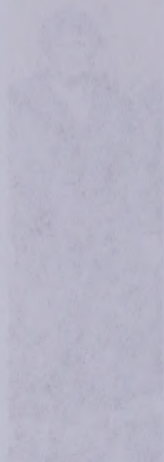
Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Rebecca Cunningham Smith Morgan



Rebecca Cunningham Smith Morgan was born on January 1, 1850, in the town of ... She was the daughter of ... and ... She was married to ... on ...

She was the mother of ... and ... She was the grandmother of ... and ... She was the great-grandmother of ... and ...

She was the great-grandmother of ... and ... She was the great-great-grandmother of ... and ...

She was the great-great-grandmother of ... and ... She was the great-great-great-grandmother of ... and ...

She was the great-great-great-grandmother of ... and ... She was the great-great-great-great-grandmother of ... and ...

She was the great-great-great-great-grandmother of ... and ... She was the great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of ... and ...

She was the great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of ... and ... She was the great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of ... and ...

Rebecca Cunningham Smith Morgan was born on January 1, 1850, in the town of ... She was the daughter of ... and ... She was married to ... on ...



Rebecca Cunningham Smith Morgan was born on January 1, 1850, in the town of ... She was the daughter of ... and ... She was married to ... on ...

Rebecca Cunningham Smith Morgan was born on January 1, 1850, in the town of ... She was the daughter of ... and ... She was married to ... on ...

Rebecca Cunningham Smith Morgan was born on January 1, 1850, in the town of ... She was the daughter of ... and ... She was married to ... on ...

Rebecca Cunningham Smith Morgan was born on January 1, 1850, in the town of ... She was the daughter of ... and ... She was married to ... on ...

Rebecca Cunningham Smith Morgan was born on January 1, 1850, in the town of ... She was the daughter of ... and ... She was married to ... on ...

Rebecca Cunningham Smith Morgan was born on January 1, 1850, in the town of ... She was the daughter of ... and ... She was married to ... on ...

Rebecca Cunningham Smith Morgan was born on January 1, 1850, in the town of ... She was the daughter of ... and ... She was married to ... on ...

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband James Jacob TWEEDY				
Born	29 Jul 1871	Place	Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	13 Aug 1935	Place	Union Co. IL	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	28 Jan 1896	Place	Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Isaac TWEEDY			
Husband's mother	Emma Caroline PENROD			

Wife Martha Isabelle "Belle" MORGAN				
Born	6 Nov 1879	Place	Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Jun 1962	Place	St Louis, St Louis City, MO	Endowed
Buried		Place	Jonesboro, Union Co. IL, Jonesboro cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Herman B. MORGAN			
Wife's mother	Rebecca Emaline SMITH			

Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	infant TWEEDY				
	Born	Abt 1897	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	F Elsa TWEEDY				
	Born	1 Jul 1898	Place	Wolf Lake, Union Co. IL	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	M Alvin TWEEDY				
	Born	31 Mar 1900	Place	Etherton, Jackson Co. IL	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
4	M Melvin H. TWEEDY				
	Born	24 Aug 1902	Place	Etherton, Jackson Co. IL	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	18 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		James Jacob TWEEDY	
Wife		Martha Isabelle "Belle" MORGAN	
Children		List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates Temple
4	M	Melvin H. TWEEDY	
		Spouse	
		Married	Place Sealed to spouse
5	F	Bernice TWEEDY	
		Born	9 Dec 1905 Place Wolf Lake, Union Co. IL Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died	Place Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place Sealed to spouse
6	M	Ralph TWEEDY	
		Born	1 Jun 1908 Place Etherton, Jackson Co. IL Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died	Place Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place Sealed to spouse
7	M	Rufus TWEEDY	
		Born	28 Aug 1910 Place Wolf Lake, Union Co. IL Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died	Place Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place Sealed to spouse
8	F	Dorothy Lee TWEEDY	
		Born	21 Apr 1913 Place Wolf Lake, Union Co. IL Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died	2000 Place Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place Sealed to spouse
9	M	Carl Russell TWEEDY	
		Born	15 Feb 1916 Place Wolf Lake, Union Co. IL Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died	1978 Place Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Individual		Parents		Spouse		Children	
Name	Birth	Name	Birth	Name	Birth	Name	Birth
M. Morris H. TWEDDY Name: Morris H. TWEDDY Birth: 1912 Parents: [Blank] Spouse: [Blank] Children: [Blank]							
F. Francis TWEDDY Name: Francis TWEDDY Birth: 1915 Parents: [Blank] Spouse: [Blank] Children: [Blank]							
M. Ralph TWEDDY Name: Ralph TWEDDY Birth: 1918 Parents: [Blank] Spouse: [Blank] Children: [Blank]							
M. Rufus TWEDDY Name: Rufus TWEDDY Birth: 1920 Parents: [Blank] Spouse: [Blank] Children: [Blank]							
F. Dorothy L. TWEDDY Name: Dorothy L. TWEDDY Birth: 1922 Parents: [Blank] Spouse: [Blank] Children: [Blank]							
M. Carl Russell TWEDDY Name: Carl Russell TWEDDY Birth: 1925 Parents: [Blank] Spouse: [Blank] Children: [Blank]							

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband James Jacob TWEEDY			
Wife Martha Isabelle "Belle" MORGAN			
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates
Temple			
10	M	Paul TWEEDY	
	Born	12 Oct 1918	Place Wolf Lake, Union Co. IL
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
Notes WIFE - Martha Isabelle "Belle" MORGAN Info from Rootsweb. Also from Find A Grave which listed birth, death, parents, grandparents, spouse, 2 children, burial Jonesboro cem, Jonesboro, Union Co., IL Picture of Martha and proably a dau and their grave stone.			

Family Group Record

Husband James Jacob TWEDDY																																					
Wife Martha Jane "Patsy" MORAN																																					
Children (in order of birth)																																					
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1. Paul TWEDDY</td> <td>12 Oct 1878</td> <td>West side Union Co. IL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. [Name]</td> <td>1880</td> <td>West side Union Co. IL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. [Name]</td> <td>1882</td> <td>West side Union Co. IL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. [Name]</td> <td>1884</td> <td>West side Union Co. IL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>5. [Name]</td> <td>1886</td> <td>West side Union Co. IL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>6. [Name]</td> <td>1888</td> <td>West side Union Co. IL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>7. [Name]</td> <td>1890</td> <td>West side Union Co. IL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>8. [Name]</td> <td>1892</td> <td>West side Union Co. IL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>9. [Name]</td> <td>1894</td> <td>West side Union Co. IL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10. [Name]</td> <td>1896</td> <td>West side Union Co. IL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>11. [Name]</td> <td>1898</td> <td>West side Union Co. IL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>12. [Name]</td> <td>1900</td> <td>West side Union Co. IL</td> </tr> </table>		1. Paul TWEDDY	12 Oct 1878	West side Union Co. IL	2. [Name]	1880	West side Union Co. IL	3. [Name]	1882	West side Union Co. IL	4. [Name]	1884	West side Union Co. IL	5. [Name]	1886	West side Union Co. IL	6. [Name]	1888	West side Union Co. IL	7. [Name]	1890	West side Union Co. IL	8. [Name]	1892	West side Union Co. IL	9. [Name]	1894	West side Union Co. IL	10. [Name]	1896	West side Union Co. IL	11. [Name]	1898	West side Union Co. IL	12. [Name]	1900	West side Union Co. IL
1. Paul TWEDDY	12 Oct 1878	West side Union Co. IL																																			
2. [Name]	1880	West side Union Co. IL																																			
3. [Name]	1882	West side Union Co. IL																																			
4. [Name]	1884	West side Union Co. IL																																			
5. [Name]	1886	West side Union Co. IL																																			
6. [Name]	1888	West side Union Co. IL																																			
7. [Name]	1890	West side Union Co. IL																																			
8. [Name]	1892	West side Union Co. IL																																			
9. [Name]	1894	West side Union Co. IL																																			
10. [Name]	1896	West side Union Co. IL																																			
11. [Name]	1898	West side Union Co. IL																																			
12. [Name]	1900	West side Union Co. IL																																			
Also born Paul A. Tweddy with listed birth date 1880, parents James Jacob Tweddy & Martha Jane Moran. Paul A. Tweddy was born in Union Co. IL. Parents of James Jacob Tweddy & Martha Jane Moran.																																					

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524128184

Name: Martha Isabelle "Belle" MORGAN

Given Name: Martha Isabelle "Belle"

Surname: MORGAN

Sex: F

Birth: 6 Nov 1879 in Union County, Illinois

Death: 17 Jun 1962 in St Louis, Missouri

Burial: 20 Jun 1962 Jonesboro Cemetery, Union County, Illinois

Occupation:

Change Date: 1 Mar 2003

Father: [Herman B MORGAN](#) b: Apr 1860 in Hardin County, Illinois

Mother: [Rebecca Emaline SMITH](#) b: 23 Aug 1858 in Illinois

Marriage 1 [James Jacob TWEEDY](#) b: 29 Jul 1871 in Union County, Illinois

*d. 13 Aug 1935 Union Co IL
74-22ave b 1879 IL
mo Emma Caroline b 1846 IL*

- **Married:** 28 Jan 1896 in Union County, Illinois ¹

Children

1. [infant TWEEDY](#) b: Abt 1897
2. [Elsa TWEEDY](#) b: 1 Jul 1898 in Wolf Lake, Union County, Illinois
3. [Alvin TWEEDY](#) b: 31 Mar 1900 in Etherton, Jackson County, Illinois
4. [Melvin H. TWEEDY](#) b: 24 Aug 1902 in Etherton, Jackson County, Illinois
5. [Bernice TWEEDY](#) b: 9 Dec 1905 in Wolf Lake, Union County, Illinois
6. [Ralph TWEEDY](#) b: 1 Jun 1908 in Etherton, Illinois

7. [Rufus TWEEDY](#) b: 28 Aug 1910 in Wolf Lake, Union County, Illinois
8. [Dorothy Lee TWEEDY](#) b: 21 Apr 1913 in Wolf Lake, Union County, Illinois
9. [Carl TWEEDY](#) b: 15 Feb 1916 in Wolf Lake, Union County, Illinois
10. [Paul TWEEDY](#) b: 12 Oct 1918 in Wolf Lake, Union County, Illinois

Sources:

1. Text: Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763 - 1900

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Tweeds** in:

- [Jonesboro Cemetery](#)
- [Jonesboro](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

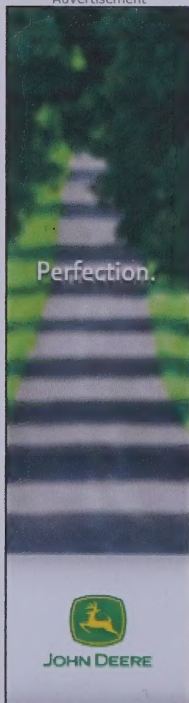
Gladys Lowe-Tr...

Contributor Tools

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement



Start Discovering Your Family History Today!

Get instant access to over 2 billion records.

Start Now

Archives.com

Martha Isabelle Morgan Tweedy

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 6, 1879
Illinois, USA

Death: Jun. 17, 1962
Saint Louis
St. Louis City
Missouri, USA

Belle Morgan Tweedy was the daughter of Herman B. Morgan and Rebecca Emmaline Smith. Her paternal grandparents were Frank Morgan and Lydia Jane Cook. Her maternal grandparents were William Kenley Smith (a Civil War veteran) and Gabrilla Augustine Underwood.

Family links:

Parents:

Rebecca Emmaline Smith Morgan (1858 - 1907)

Spouse:

James J. Tweedy (1871 - 1935)

Children:

Dorothy Lee Tweedy Cook (1913 - 2000)*
Carl Russell Tweedy (1916 - 1978)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Jonesboro Cemetery](#)

Jonesboro
Union County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)

Record added: Jun 13, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 91894102



Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)



Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [John Hinkle](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband **George W. SMITH**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	1899 Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Minnie MORGAN**

Born	Jul 1881	Place	Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Herman B. MORGAN					
Wife's mother Rebecca Emaline SMITH					

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 18 Apr 2014

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	George W. SMITH
Wife	Minnie MORGAN
Notes	WIFE - Minnie MORGAN Rootsweb internet site listed some info. Not located in Find A grave.

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524136897

Name: Minnie MORGAN

Given Name: Minnie

Surname: MORGAN

Sex: F

Birth: Jul 1881 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Change Date: 23 Oct 2001

Father: [Herman B MORGAN](#) b: Apr 1860 in Hardin County, Illinois

Mother: [Rebecca Emaline SMITH](#) b: 23 Aug 1858 in Illinois

Marriage 1 [George W SMITH](#) —

- *Married:* 1899

Family Group Record

Husband William Oscar BAGGETT			
Born	17 Mar 1881	Place	Belknap, Johnson Co. IL
Christened		Place	
Died	9 Mar 1958	Place	Sparta, Randolph Co. IL
Buried		Place	Chester, Randolph Co. IL, Evergreen cem.
Married	4 Apr 1903	Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

Wife Aura Jane MORGAN			
Born	14 Mar 1884	Place	Alta Pass, Union Co. IL
Christened		Place	
Died	11 Dec 1934	Place	Red Bed, Randolph Co. IL
Buried	15 Nov 1934	Place	Chester, Randolph Co. IL
Wife's father		Herman B. MORGAN	
Wife's mother		Rebecca Emaline SMITH	
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 F **Alean Essie BAGGETT**

Born	8 Jul 1908	Place	Cana Lou, New Madrid Co., MO
Christened		Place	
Died	15 Feb 1998	Place	Chester, Randolph Co. IL
Buried		Place	Ellis Grove, Randolph Co. IL, Ellis Grove City cem.
Spouse			
Married		Place	
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

2 F **Laura BAGGETT**

Born	13 Feb 1911	Place	Knoxall, New Madrid Co. MO
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	18 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **William Oscar BAGGETT**

Wife **Aura Jane MORGAN**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Oscar BAGGETT

Rootsweb internet site has info but little different then. Born 17 Mar 1880 Makanda, Jackson Co. IL. Died 12 mar 1957 Chester, Randolph Co. IL.

Find A Grave listed b. Belknap, Johnson Co. IL. d. Sparta, Randolph Co. .6 siblings. only list 1 dau Alean Essie Baggett.

2nd wife Pearl M. Simons, no children.

WIFE - Aura Jane MORGAN

Rootsweb internet site listed birth, death date and places, parents, husband and mg date and 2 daughters.

Find A Grave internet site which shows a picture of their tombstone, both on it . Listed her parents. A picture of Aura and William Oscar Baggett and also a pic of their gravemarker Evergreen cem, Chester, Randolph co. .

CHILD 1 - Alean Essie BAGGETT

Rootsweb internet site list her name as Essie Alean Baggett

Find A Grave internet site listed her name Alean Essie Baggett Seymour. Picture of their gravestone. No article about William H. Seymour Sr.

CHILD 2 - Laura BAGGETT

Rootsweb internet site.

Family Group Record

William Oscar BAGGETT

Aura Jane MORGAN

HUSBAND - William Oscar BAGGETT
 Rootweb Internet site lists the following: Born 17 Nov 1860 Mountain Jackson Co. IL. Died 12 Nov 1937 Chicago, Randolph Co. IL.

Find A Grave listed in Sullivan, Johnson Co. IL. as Spouse, Randolph Co. IL. Chicago, only list 1 day ahead from Baggett.

2nd wife Pearl M. Stevens, no children.

WIFE - Aura Jane MORGAN

Rootweb Internet site lists the following: parents, husband and only wife and 2 daughters.

Find a Grave website shows a picture of William Jackson and William Oscar Baggett, and lists a picture of William Jackson and William Oscar Baggett, and lists a picture of William Jackson and William Oscar Baggett.

CHILD 1 - Aaron Oscar BAGGETT

Rootweb Internet site lists the name as Aaron Oscar Baggett.

Find A Grave website lists the name as Aaron Oscar Baggett, and lists a picture of Aaron Oscar Baggett. No children listed.

CHILD 2 - Laura Oscar BAGGETT

Rootweb Internet site.

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: 1524136899

Name: Aura Jane MORGAN

Given Name: Aura Jane

Surname: MORGAN

Sex: F

Birth: 14 Mar 1884 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Death: 11 Dec 1934 in Red Bed, Randolph, Illinois

Burial: 15 Nov 1934 Chester, Randolph, Illinois

Change Date: 22 Feb 2003

Father: [Herman B MORGAN](#) b: Apr 1860 in Hardin County, Illinois

Mother: [Rebecca Emaline SMITH](#) b: 23 Aug 1858 in Illinois

Marriage 1 [William Oscar BAGGETT](#) b: 17 Mar 1880 in Makanda,
Jackson County, Illinois

d 9 mar 1957 Apcun, Randolph Co IL
bur 12 mar 1957 Chester, Randolph Co IL

- Married: 4 Apr 1903

Children

1. [Essie Alean BAGGETT](#) b: 8 Jul 1908 in Cana Lou, New Madrid, Missouri
2. [Laura BAGGETT](#) b: 13 Feb 1911 in Knoxall, New Madrid, Missouri

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 Updated: 2005-01-23 21:01:50 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Grant Van Vranken

ID: 1524136890
Name: Anna Jane MORGAN
Given Name: Anna Jane
Surname: MORGAN
Sex: F
Birth: 14 Mar 1884 in Aho Park Union County, Illinois
Death: 11 Dec 1934 in Red Bud, Randolph, Illinois
Burial: 15 Nov 1934 Cemetery, Randolph, Illinois
Change Date: 22 Feb 2003

Parents: Herman B MORGAN b. Apr 1860 in Hardin County, Illinois
Mother: Rebecca Emaline SMITH b. 23 Aug 1858 in Illinois

Marriages: 1 William Oscar BAGGETT b. 17 Mar 1880 in Arkansas
Jackson County, Illinois

Married: 4 Apr 1903

Children

1. Essie Alma BAGGETT b. 8 Jul 1908 in Cana Lou, New Madrid, Missouri
2. Laura BAGGETT b. 13 Feb 1911 in Knoxville, New Madrid, Missouri

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Baggetts** in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Chester](#)
- [Randolph County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Search Historic Newspap

papers

First Name

Last Name

Search Historical Newspapers

Mrs Aura Jane Morgan Baggett

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 14, 1884
Alto Pass
Union County
Illinois, USA
Death: Nov. 12, 1934
Red Bud
Randolph County
Illinois, USA

Father: Herman B. Morgan
Mother: Rebecca Emaline Smith
Husband: William Oscar Baggett

Family links:

Spouse:

William Oscar Baggett (1881 - 1958)*

Children:

Alean Essie Baggett Seymour (1908 - 1998)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Evergreen Cemetery](#)

Chester

Randolph County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Karen Harrison](#)
Record added: Jan 01, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 46228475



Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)



Added by: [Lucy Higgins](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



R.I.P...

- [Karen in VT](#)

Added: Jun. 30, 2012

From a Baggett genealogist

- [Karen Baggett Harrison](#)

Added: Apr. 3, 2010

Leave flowers
and a note

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Baggetts in:

- [Evergreen Cemetery](#)
- [Chester](#)
- [Randolph County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

- [Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
- [Contributor Tools](#)
- [Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Search Millions of Original Source Documents



First Name

Last Name

State

[Search now](#)

Search Millions of Original Source

William Oscar Baggett

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 17, 1881
Belknap
Johnson County
Illinois, USA
Death: Mar. 9, 1958
Sparta
Randolph County
Illinois, USA

Father: James A. Baggett
Mother: Martha Jane Mallory
Spouse: Aura Jane Morgan (first wife)
Children: Alean Essie Baggett
Laura Baggett
Spouse: Pearl M. Simmons (second wife) no children.

Family links:
Parents:
James A Baggett (1851 - 1922)
Martha Jane Mallory Baggett (1860 - 1903)

Spouse:
Aura Jane Morgan Baggett (1884 - 1934)

Children:
Alean Essie Baggett Seymour (1908 - 1998)*

Siblings:
Amous Franklin Baggett (1879 - 1958)*
William Oscar Baggett (1881 - 1958)
Barney Baggett (1885 - 1968)*
Allen Baggett (1886 - 1968)*
Claud Baggett (1899 - 1919)*
Daniel Webster Baggett (1902 - 1974)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[Evergreen Cemetery](#)
Chester
Randolph County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

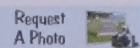
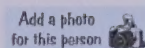
Maintained by: [Karen Harrison](#)
Originally Created by: [Lucy Higgins](#)
Record added: Aug 21, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57400844



Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)



Added by: [Lucy Higgins](#)



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

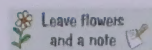


R.I.P...
- [Karen in VT](#)

Added: Jun. 30, 2012



From a Baggett genealogist
- [Karen Baggett Harrison](#)
Added: Aug. 22, 2010



Advertisement

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William H. SEYMOUR Sr				
Born	8 Jul 1908	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	15 Feb 1998	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Alean Essie BAGGETT				
Born	8 Jul 1908	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	15 Feb 1998	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father William Oscar BAGGETT				
Wife's mother Aura Jane MORGAN				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	18 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William H. SEYMOUR Sr
Wife	Alean Essie BAGGETT
Notes	
WIFE	- Alean Essie BAGGETT Rootsweb internet site list her name as Essie Alean Baggett Find A Grave internet site listed her name Alean Essie Baggett Seymour. Picture of their gravestone. No article about William H. Seymour Sr.

Family Group Record

Page

Residence	William H. SCYMOUR St
Age	Allen Emile BANCETT
Sex	Allen Emile BANCETT
Birth	Residence information for Allen Emile BANCETT
Death	Find a Grave record for Allen Emile BANCETT, Buried in First Presbyterian, 1870-1900
Notes	William H. SCYMOUR St

Find A Grave



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Seymours in:

- [Ellis Grove City Cemetery](#)
- [Ellis Grove](#)
- [Randolph County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)

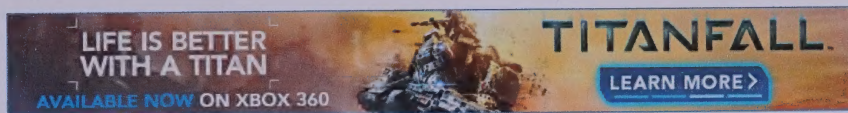


Advertisement



**STOP THE
TEXTS.
STOP THE
WRECKS.**

GET THE MESSAGE



Allean Essie Baggett Seymour

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 8, 1908, USA
 Death: Feb. 15, 1998
 Chester
 Randolph County
 Illinois, USA

Father: William Oscar Baggett
 Mother: Aura jane Morgan
 Husband: William H. Seymour, Sr.

Family links:

Parents:
 William Oscar Baggett (1881 - 1958)
 Aura Jane Morgan Baggett (1884 - 1934)

Burial:
[Ellis Grove City Cemetery](#)
 Ellis Grove
 Randolph County
 Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Karen Harrison](#)
 Record added: Jan 08, 2010
 Find A Grave Memorial# 46466963



Added by: [Brenda](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.

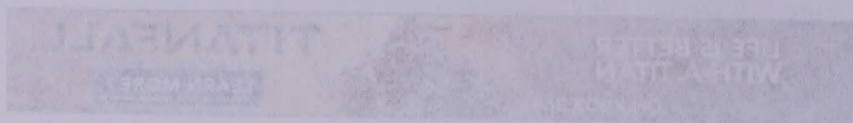
Leave flowers
and a note

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)



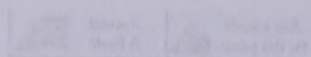
Alann Essie Baggett Seymour

1908-1998

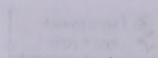
Alann Essie Baggett Seymour



Alann Essie Baggett Seymour



Alann Essie Baggett Seymour



Alann Essie Baggett Seymour

Birth: 1908
Death: 1998
Burial: 1998
Burial: 1998

Alann Essie Baggett Seymour
Alann Essie Baggett Seymour

Alann Essie Baggett Seymour
Alann Essie Baggett Seymour

Alann Essie Baggett Seymour
Alann Essie Baggett Seymour

Alann Essie Baggett Seymour
Alann Essie Baggett Seymour

Find A Grave



Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

Find A Grave

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)

Advertisement

Here's an easy lay-up



TransUnion.

Alean Essie Baggett Seymour

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: [Brenda](#)
 8/09/2010

*William S.
 Nov 26, 1901
 Feb 5, 1985*

Mar 12 Feb 1924

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Marshall Monroe MORGAN

Born	14 Sep 1892	Place	Alta Pass, Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	28 Apr 1958	Place	Bunkie, Avoyelles, Louisiana	Endowed	
Buried	29 Apr 1958	Place	Clearwater, Rapides, Louisiana	Sealed to parents	
Married	1919	Place	Bayville, Louisiana	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Herman B. MORGAN				
Husband's mother	Rebecca Emaline SMITH				

Wife

Mae Messinger AMOS

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	18 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Marshall Monroe MORGAN
Wife	Mae Messinger AMOS
Notes HUSBAND - Marshall Monroe MORGAN Rootsweb internet site list info on his birth, death and places and 2 marriages and his parents and 1 living Morgan from 2nd mg. He has one living child Morgan but don't know which wife is mother. Marriage 1- Mae Messinger Amos Find A Grave in Louisiana not located. Marriage 2 - Orin Dorman	

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9805 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:39 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken g112102@comcast.net

[Index](#) | [Individuals](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestry](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Data](#)

ID: I52416000

Name: Marshall Monroe MORGAN

Given Name: Marshall Monroe

Surname: MORGAN

Sex: M

Birth: 14 Sep 1892 in Alto Pass, Indian County,

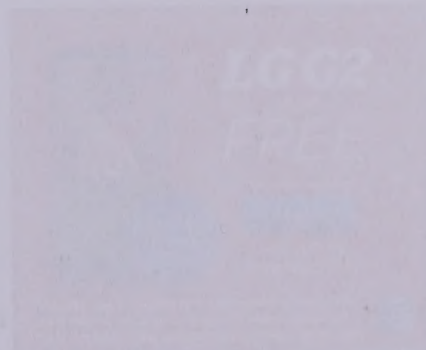
Oklahoma

Death: 28 Apr 1938 in Buckeye, Angelina,

Louisiana

Burial: 29 Apr 1938 Clearwater, Rapides, Louisiana

Change Date: 13 Jul 2007



Father: Herman B MORGAN b: Apr 1860 in

Hardin County, Illinois

Mother: Rebecca Essellor SMITH b: 23 Aug 1858

in Illinois

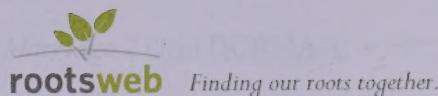
Marriage 1 Mae Messinger AMOS

• Married: 1919 in Rayville, Louisiana

Family Group Record

Page

Marshall Morris MORGAN Miss Margaret AMOS	1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025
---	---



Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign in](#)



[DISCOVER MORE >](#)

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------



**BUSINESS OWNERS,
START SAVING TODAY.**

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

ID: I524136900

Name: Marshall Monroe MORGAN

Given Name: Marshall Monroe

Surname: MORGAN

Sex: M

Birth: 14 Sep 1892 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Death: 28 Apr 1958 in Bunkie, Avoyelles, Louisiana

Burial: 29 Apr 1958 Clearwater, Rapides, Louisiana

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002



Father: [Herman B MORGAN](#) b: Apr 1860 in Hardin County, Illinois

Mother: [Rebecca Emaline SMITH](#) b: 23 Aug 1858 in Illinois

Marriage 1 [Mae Messinger AMOS](#)

• **Married:** 1919 in Bayville, Louisiana

- at Allen West,
and the other, the *Journal of the American Medical Association*.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband William Edward MORGAN			
Born	1 Apr 1894	Place	Alta Pass, Union Co. IL
Christened		Place	
Died	21 Aug 1969	Place	Bunkie, Louisiana
Buried		Place	Bayou Chicot, Evangeline, Louisiana <i>Vanderburg Cem.</i>
Married		Place	
Husband's father	Herman B. MORGAN		
Husband's mother	Rebecca Emaline SMITH		
Wife Fanny ?UNKNOWN <i>2 - Louisa Hughes 3 - Rose Whittingham</i>			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Children List each child in order of birth.			
			LDS ordinance dates
			Temple
1 M Herman MORGAN			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Clara SMITH		
Married		Place	
2 child MORGAN			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	18 Apr 2014		Scott

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: 1524136902

Name: William Edward MORGAN

Given Name: William Edward

Surname: MORGAN

Sex: M

Birth: 1 Apr 1894 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Death: 21 Aug 1969 in Bunkie, Louisiana

Burial: Bayou Chicot, Evangeline, Louisiana

Change Date: 22 Feb 2003

Father: [Herman B MORGAN](#) b: Apr 1860 in Hardin County, Illinois

Mother: [Rebecca Emaline SMITH](#) b: 23 Aug 1858 in Illinois

Marriage 1 [Fanny UNKNOWN](#) —

Children

1. [Herman MORGAN](#)
2. [UNKNOWN MORGAN](#)

Marriage 2 [Laila HUGHES](#) —

Marriage 3 [Rose WHITTINGHAM](#) —

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Morgans** in:

- [Vandenburg Cemetery](#)
- [Turkey Creek](#)
- [Evangeline Parish](#)
- [Louisiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

Contributor Tools

[Log Out](#)



William E. Morgan

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

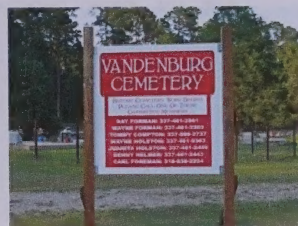
[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1896
 Death: 1969

Burial:
[Vandenburg Cemetery](#)
 Turkey Creek
 Evangeline Parish
 Louisiana, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [VERNA](#)
 Record added: Dec 04, 2010
 Find A Grave Memorial# 62549095



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mary Gober Perkins](#)

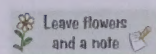
Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Morgans in:

- [Vandenburg Cemetery](#)
- [Turkey Creek](#)
- [Evangeline Parish](#)
- [Louisiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Here's an easy lay-up



TransUnion.

Rose Morgan

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

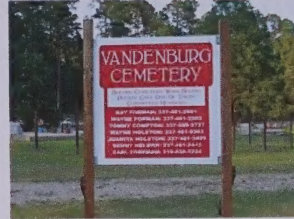
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1883
 Death: 1949

Burial:
[Vandenburg Cemetery](#)
 Turkey Creek
 Evangeline Parish
 Louisiana, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [?]

Created by: [VERNA](#)
 Record added: Dec 04, 2010
 Find A Grave Memorial# 62548711



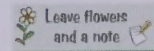
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mary Gober Perkins](#)

Add a photo
 for this person

Request
 A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524136911

Name: Herman MORGAN

Given Name: Herman

Surname: MORGAN

Sex: M

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [William Edward MORGAN](#) b: 1 Apr 1894 in Alto Pass, Union
County, Illinois

Mother: [Fanny UNKNOWN](#)

Marriage 1 [Clara SMITH](#)

Children

(m) *fa Marshall mma Smith 17 Jan 1875*
no Emma C Ayala

1. [Living MORGAN](#)
2. [Living MORGAN](#)
3. [Living MORGAN](#)

Family Group Record

Husband James Kendall SMITH			
Born	27 Dec 1860	Place	Union Co. IL
Christened		Place	
Died	21 Oct 1949	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	24 Jul 1879	Place	Union Co. IL
Husband's father	William Kenley SMITH		
Husband's mother	Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD		

Wife Mary Alice MERRYMAN			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F Ellen SMITH				
Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Will COLEMAN				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2	M John B. SMITH				
Born	Apr 1880	Place	Alta Pass, Union Co. IL	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Gertie BADDERS				
Married	Abt 1905	Place		Sealed to spouse	

3	F Amanda SMITH				
Born	Oct 1883	Place	Alta Pass, Union Co. IL	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place	Chicago, Cook Co. IL	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Walter WALKER				
Married	Abt 1903	Place		Sealed to spouse	

4	F Elizabeth Augusta SMITH				
Born	12 Nov 1885	Place	Alta Pass, Union Co. IL	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	5 Mar 1947	Place	Chicago, Cook Co. IL	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband James Kendall SMITH			
Wife Mary Alice MERRYMAN			
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates
Temple			
4	F	Elizabeth Augusta SMITH	
		Spouse Wade Allen DOLTON	
		Married 1904	Place Sealed to spouse
5	M	Walter SMITH	
		Born Feb 1890	Place Alta Pass, Union Co. IL
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died	Place Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place Sealed to spouse
Notes HUSBAND - James Kendall SMITH Rootsweb internet site listed birth date and place and death date, parents, 2 wives and 9 children. More info on 3 children from 1st mg to Mary Alice Merryman. 2nd wife Sarah Eunice (Smith) McKinney had 4 children md 1894 but no dates but was more info on 2 of the children.			

Family Group Record

Husband James Kendall SMITH			
Born	27 Dec 1860	Place	Union Co. IL
Christened		Place	
Died	21 Oct 1949	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	18 Nov 1894	Place	Union Co. IL
Husband's father	William Kenley SMITH		
Husband's mother	Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD		

2nd Wife

Sarah Eunice (Smith) MCKINNEY			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 M **Dewey SMITH**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary RUSHING		
Married		Place	

2 F **Grace SMITH**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN		
Married		Place	

3 M **Loren SMITH**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Edna WILLIAMS		
Married		Place	

4 M **Ellsworth SMITH**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	James Kendall SMITH		
Wife	Sarah Eunice (Smith) MCKINNEY		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4

M	Ellsworth SMITH		
Spouse	Beryl ?UNKNOWN		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes
HUSBAND - James Kendall SMITH
Rootsweb internet site listed birth date and place and death date, parents, 2 wives and 9 children. More info on 3 children from 1st mg to Mary Alice Merryman.
2nd wife Sarah Eunice (Smith) McKinney had 4 children md 1894 but no dates but was more info on 2 of the children.

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524135478

Name: James Kendall SMITH

Given Name: James Kendall

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Birth: 27 Dec 1860 in Union County, Illinois

Death: 21 Oct 1949

Change Date: 2 Mar 2003

Father: [William Kenley SMITH](#) b: Mar 1822 in Wythe County, VA

Mother: [Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD](#) b: 17 Mar 1830 in Haywood County, NC

2- Marriage 1 [Sarah Eunice \(Smith\) MCKINNEY](#) —

- Married: 18 Nov 1894 in Union County, Illinois ¹

Children

1. [Dewey SMITH](#) m. Mary Rushing
2. [Grace SMITH](#)
3. [Loren SMITH](#)
4. [Ellsworth SMITH](#) m. Beryl Unknown
Pena Unknown

1- Marriage 2 [Mary Alice MERRYMAN](#) —

- Married: 24 Jul 1879 in Union County, Illinois ¹

Children

1. Ellen SMITH *me Will Calvermore*
2.  John B. SMITH b: Apr 1880 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois
3.  Elizabeth Augusta SMITH b: 12 Nov 1885 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois
4.  Amanda SMITH b: Oct 1883 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois
5. Walter SMITH b: Feb 1890 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois
me Pinkie Badlers

Sources:

1. Text: IRAD Marriage database

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Will COLEMAN

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Ellen SMITH

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	James Kendall SMITH		
Wife's mother	Mary Alice MERRYMAN		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 19 Apr 2014

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John B. SMITH

Born	Apr 1880	Place	Alta Pass, Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1905	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	James Kendall SMITH				
Husband's mother	Mary Alice MERRYMAN				

Wife Gertie BADDERS

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	May SMITH			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
		Born		Place	Baptized	
		Christened		Place	Endowed	
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place		
		Spouse				
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

2	F	Esta SMITH			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
		Born		Place	Baptized	
		Christened		Place	Endowed	
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place		
		Spouse				
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

3	M	Eugene SMITH			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
		Born		Place	Baptized	
		Christened		Place	Endowed	
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place		
		Spouse				
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

4	F	Betty SMITH			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
		Born		Place	Baptized	
		Christened		Place	Endowed	
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 19 Apr 2014

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John B. SMITH		
Wife	Gertie BADDERS		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	Betty SMITH		
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnag.net

ID: I524135087

Name: John B. SMITH

Given Name: John B.

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Birth: Apr 1880 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [James Kendall SMITH](#) b: 27 Dec 1860 in Union County, Illinois

Mother: [Mary Alice MERRYMAN](#)

Marriage 1 [Gertie BADDERS](#)

- *Married:* Abt 1905

Children

1. [May SMITH](#)
2. [Esta SMITH](#)
3. [Eugene SMITH](#)
4. [Betty SMITH](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Walter WALKER			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1903	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Amanda SMITH				
Born	Oct 1883	Place Alta Pass, Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place Chicago, Cook Co. IL	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father James Kendall SMITH				
Wife's mother Mary Alice MERRYMAN				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F Alma WALKER		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2	M Ralph WALKER		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3	M Carl WALKER		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

4	F Liera WALKER		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Walter WALKER			
Wife Amanda SMITH			
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates
Temple			
4	F	Liera WALKER	
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
		Sealed to spouse	
5	M	Lowell WALKER	
		Born	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
		Sealed to spouse	

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524135783

Name: Amanda SMITH

Given Name: Amanda

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Birth: Oct 1883 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Death: in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [James Kendall SMITH](#) b: 27 Dec 1860 in Union County, Illinois

Mother: [Mary Alice MERRYMAN](#)

Marriage 1 [Walter WALKER](#)

- *Married:* Abt 1903

Children

1. [Alma WALKER](#)
2. [Ralph WALKER](#)
3. [Carl WALKER](#)
4. [Liera WALKER](#)
5. [Lowell WALKER](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Wade Allen DOLTON			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	1904 Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Elizabeth Augusta SMITH				
Born	12 Nov 1885	Place Alta Pass, Union Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	5 Mar 1947	Place Chicago, Cook Co. IL	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father James Kendall SMITH				
Wife's mother Mary Alice MERRYMAN				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Edna Verona DOLTON	
	Born	20 Jul 1906	Place Sanbourn, Johnson Co. IL
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Baptized
			Endowed
			Sealed to parents
			Sealed to spouse

2	F	Eva Alberta DOLTON	
	Born	13 Apr 1909	Place Harrisburg, Saline Co. IL
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Merle Huff WALLING	
	Married	3 Feb 1925	Place Gary, Lake County, Indiana
			Baptized
			Endowed
			Sealed to parents
			Sealed to spouse

3	M	Earl DOLTON	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Baptized
			Endowed
			Sealed to parents
			Sealed to spouse

4	F	Amanda Ilene DOLTON	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
			Baptized
			Endowed
			Sealed to parents

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		Wade Allen DOLTON	
Wife		Elizabeth Augusta SMITH	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	Amanda Ilene DOLTON		
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

ID: 1574135270

Name: Elizabeth Augusta SMITH

Given Name: Elizabeth Augusta

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Birth: 12 May 1885 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Death: 5 Mar 1947 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: James Kendall SMITH b: 27 Dec 1860 in Union County, Illinois

Mother: Mary Alice MERRYMAN

Marriage 1 Wade Allen DOLTON

- Married: 1904

Children

1. Eugene Vernon DOLTON b: 20 Jul 1906 in Sandborn, Johnson County, Illinois

2. Walter Albert DOLTON b: 13 Apr 1909 in Hannaburg, Saline County, Illinois

3. Earl DOLTON

4. Amanda Ilene DOLTON

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresman.net

ID: I524135270

Name: Elizabeth Augusta SMITH

Given Name: Elizabeth Augusta

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Birth: 12 Nov 1885 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Death: 5 Mar 1947 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [James Kendall SMITH](#) b: 27 Dec 1860 in Union County, Illinois

Mother: [Mary Alice MERRYMAN](#)

Marriage 1 [Wade Allen DOLTON](#) —

- **Married:** 1904

Children

1. [Edna Verona DOLTON](#) b: 20 Jul 1906 in Sanbourn, Johnson County, Illinois
2. [Eva Alberta DOLTON](#) b: 13 Apr 1909 in Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois
3. [Earl DOLTON](#)
4. [Amanda Ilene DOLTON](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Merle Huff WALLING			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	3 Feb 1925	Place	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Eva Alberta DOLTON			
Born	13 Apr 1909	Place	Harrisburg, Saline Co. IL
Christened	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Died	Place	Baptized	
Buried	Place	Endowed	
Wife's father		Wade Allen DOLTON	
Wife's mother		Elizabeth Augusta SMITH	

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 F Jacqueline La Donna WALLING			
Born	30 May 1926	Place	Harrisburg, Saline Co. IL
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Spouse		Kenneth C. CADLE	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Apr 2014		Scott

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524135327

Name: Eva Alberta DOLTON

Given Name: Eva Alberta

Surname: Dolton

Sex: F

Birth: 13 Apr 1909 in Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [Wade Allen DOLTON](#)

Mother: [Elizabeth Augusta SMITH](#) b: 12 Nov 1885 in Alto Pass, Union County, Illinois

Marriage 1 [Merle Huff WALLING](#)

- *Married:* 3 Feb 1925 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana

Children

1. [Jacqueline La Donna WALLING](#) b: 30 May 1926 in Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Kenneth C. CADLE				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Jacqueline La Donna WALLING				
Born	30 May 1926	Place	Harrisburg, Saline Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Merle Huff WALLING				
Wife's mother Eva Alberta DOLTON				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	Living CADLE			
Born	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2	Living CADLE			
Born	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3	Living CADLE			
Born	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
4	Living CADLE			
Born	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Prepared by		Address		
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108		
Phone		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106		
(563) 355-2095				
E-mail address				
gltreadway77@gmail.com				
Date prepared		Scott		
19 Apr 2014				

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		Kenneth C. CADLE	
Wife		Jacqueline La Donna WALLING	
Children		List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates Temple
4	Living CADLE		
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

ID: 1524136759

Name: Jacqueline La Donna WALLING

Given Name: Jacqueline La Donna

Surname: Walling

Sex: F

Birth: 30 May 1926 in Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: Merle P. WALLING

Mother: Eva Alberta MILLION b: 13 Apr 1909 in Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois

Marriage 1 Kenneth C. CADLE

Children

1. Living CADLE

2. Living CADLE

3. Living CADLE

4. Living CADLE

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524136759

Name: Jacqueline La Donna WALLING

Given Name: Jacqueline La Donna

Surname: Walling

Sex: F

Birth: 30 May 1926 in Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [Merle Huff WALLING](#)

Mother: [Eva Alberta DOLTON](#) b: 13 Apr 1909 in Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois

Marriage 1 [Kenneth C. CADLE](#)

Children

1. [Living CADLE](#)
2. [Living CADLE](#)
3. [Living CADLE](#)
4. [Living CADLE](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband			
Dewey SMITH			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father James Kendall SMITH			
Husband's mother ^{Wife} Sarah Eunice (Smith) MCKINNEY			
Wife			
Mary RUSHING			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Grace SMITH			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father James Kendall SMITH			
Wife's mother Sarah Eunice (Smith) MCKINNEY			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 M Loren RENDLEMAN

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Mildred RENDLEMAN

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN**

Wife **Grace SMITH**

Notes

HUSBAND - Caleb "Doc" Jr. RENDLEMAN

Didn't locate him in Find A Grave in US.

He had children from 1869 to 1891, all born in Union co. IL but not in Find A Grave site.

Not sure if this is same Caleb Rendleman who md Grace Smith dau of James Kendall Smith and had 2 children Loren and Mildred as no dates available.

ID: 157413670

Name: Grace SMITH

Given Name: Grace

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Change Date: 18 Jul 2022

Father: James Kendall SMITH b. 27 Dec 1860 in Union County, Illinois

Mother: Anna Eliza (neé) MCKINNEY

Marriage 1 Caleb RENDLEMAN

Children

1. Loren RENDLEMAN

2. Mildred RENDLEMAN

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524136997

Name: Grace SMITH

Given Name: Grace

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [James Kendall SMITH](#) b: 27 Dec 1860 in Union County, Illinois

Mother: [Sarah Eunice \(Smith\) MCKINNEY](#)

Marriage 1 [Caleb RENDLEMAN](#) —

Children

1. [Loren RENDLEMAN](#) —
2. [Mildred RENDLEMAN](#) —

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Loren SMITH				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father James Kendall SMITH				
Husband's mother Sarah Eunice (Smith) MCKINNEY				
Wife Edna WILLIAMS				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Donald SMITH			
Born	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2	M Leland SMITH			
Born	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3	F Barbara SMITH			
Born	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Apr 2014		Scott

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524136998

Name: Loren SMITH

Given Name: Loren

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [James Kendall SMITH](#) b: 27 Dec 1860 in Union County, Illinois

Mother: [Sarah Eunice \(Smith\) MCKINNEY](#)

Marriage 1 [Edna WILLIAMS](#)

Children

1. [Donald SMITH](#)
2. [Leland SMITH](#)
3. [Barbara SMITH](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Ellsworth SMITH			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father James Kendall SMITH			
Husband's mother Sarah Eunice (Smith) MCKINNEY			
Wife Beryl ?UNKNOWN			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

wife - Rena unknown

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William A. SMITH

Born	4 Apr 1866	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1919/1916	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	15 Jul 1885	Place Union Co. IL	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	William Kenley SMITH			
Husband's mother	Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD			

Wife Nancy A. STROUD

Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M William Edward SMITH

Born	1888	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Unknown			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 M James Elmer SMITH

Born	29 Jun 1893	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Grace MAGEE			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 F Ethel A. SMITH

Born	Jul 1896	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Virgil STONE			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

4 M Vernard SMITH

Born	1908	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place Piggott, AR	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 19 Apr 2014

Scott

Family Group Record

Name		Date of Birth		Date of Death		Place of Birth		Place of Death	
William A. Smith		1890		1950		New York		New York	
Mary A. Smith		1895		1955		New York		New York	
John A. Smith		1900		1960		New York		New York	
Elizabeth A. Smith		1905		1965		New York		New York	
James A. Smith		1910		1970		New York		New York	
Margaret A. Smith		1915		1975		New York		New York	
Robert A. Smith		1920		1980		New York		New York	
Helen A. Smith		1925		1985		New York		New York	
Charles A. Smith		1930		1990		New York		New York	
Dorothy A. Smith		1935		1995		New York		New York	
Frank A. Smith		1940		2000		New York		New York	
Evelyn A. Smith		1945		2005		New York		New York	
William A. Smith		1950		2010		New York		New York	
Mary A. Smith		1955		2015		New York		New York	
John A. Smith		1960		2020		New York		New York	
Elizabeth A. Smith		1965		2025		New York		New York	
James A. Smith		1970		2030		New York		New York	
Margaret A. Smith		1975		2035		New York		New York	
Robert A. Smith		1980		2040		New York		New York	
Helen A. Smith		1985		2045		New York		New York	
Charles A. Smith		1990		2050		New York		New York	
Dorothy A. Smith		1995		2055		New York		New York	
Frank A. Smith		2000		2060		New York		New York	
Evelyn A. Smith		2005		2065		New York		New York	
William A. Smith		2010		2070		New York		New York	
Mary A. Smith		2015		2075		New York		New York	
John A. Smith		2020		2080		New York		New York	
Elizabeth A. Smith		2025		2085		New York		New York	
James A. Smith		2030		2090		New York		New York	
Margaret A. Smith		2035		2095		New York		New York	
Robert A. Smith		2040		2100		New York		New York	
Helen A. Smith		2045		2105		New York		New York	
Charles A. Smith		2050		2110		New York		New York	
Dorothy A. Smith		2055		2115		New York		New York	
Frank A. Smith		2060		2120		New York		New York	
Evelyn A. Smith		2065		2125		New York		New York	
William A. Smith		2070		2130		New York		New York	
Mary A. Smith		2075		2135		New York		New York	
John A. Smith		2080		2140		New York		New York	
Elizabeth A. Smith		2085		2145		New York		New York	
James A. Smith		2090		2150		New York		New York	
Margaret A. Smith		2095		2155		New York		New York	
Robert A. Smith		2100		2160		New York		New York	
Helen A. Smith		2105		2165		New York		New York	
Charles A. Smith		2110		2170		New York		New York	
Dorothy A. Smith		2115		2175		New York		New York	
Frank A. Smith		2120		2180		New York		New York	
Evelyn A. Smith		2125		2185		New York		New York	
William A. Smith		2130		2190		New York		New York	
Mary A. Smith		2135		2195		New York		New York	
John A. Smith		2140		2200		New York		New York	
Elizabeth A. Smith		2145		2205		New York		New York	
James A. Smith		2150		2210		New York		New York	
Margaret A. Smith		2155		2215		New York		New York	
Robert A. Smith		2160		2220		New York		New York	
Helen A. Smith		2165		2225		New York		New York	
Charles A. Smith		2170		2230		New York		New York	
Dorothy A. Smith		2175		2235		New York		New York	
Frank A. Smith		2180		2240		New York		New York	
Evelyn A. Smith		2185		2245		New York		New York	
William A. Smith		2190		2250		New York		New York	
Mary A. Smith		2195		2255		New York		New York	
John A. Smith		2200		2260		New York		New York	
Elizabeth A. Smith		2205		2265		New York		New York	
James A. Smith		2210		2270		New York		New York	
Margaret A. Smith		2215		2275		New York		New York	
Robert A. Smith		2220		2280		New York		New York	
Helen A. Smith		2225		2285		New York		New York	
Charles A. Smith		2230		2290		New York		New York	
Dorothy A. Smith		2235		2295		New York		New York	
Frank A. Smith		2240		2300		New York		New York	
Evelyn A. Smith		2245		2305		New York		New York	
William A. Smith		2250		2310		New York		New York	
Mary A. Smith		2255		2315		New York		New York	
John A. Smith		2260		2320		New York		New York	
Elizabeth A. Smith		2265		2325		New York		New York	
James A. Smith		2270		2330		New York		New York	
Margaret A. Smith		2275		2335		New York		New York	
Robert A. Smith		2280		2340		New York		New York	
Helen A. Smith		2285		2345		New York		New York	
Charles A. Smith		2290		2350		New York		New York	
Dorothy A. Smith		2295		2355		New York		New York	
Frank A. Smith		2300		2360		New York		New York	
Evelyn A. Smith		2305		2365		New York		New York	
William A. Smith		2310		2370		New York		New York	
Mary A. Smith		2315		2375		New York		New York	
John A. Smith		2320		2380		New York		New York	
Elizabeth A. Smith		2325		2385		New York		New York	
James A. Smith		2330		2390		New York		New York	
Margaret A. Smith		2335		2395		New York		New York	
Robert A. Smith		2340		2400		New York		New York	
Helen A. Smith		2345		2405		New York		New York	
Charles A. Smith		2350		2410		New York		New York	
Dorothy A. Smith		2355		2415		New York		New York	
Frank A. Smith		2360		2420		New York		New York	
Evelyn A. Smith		2365		2425		New York		New York	
William A. Smith		2370		2430		New York		New York	
Mary A. Smith		2375		2435		New York		New York	
John A. Smith		2380		2440		New York		New York	
Elizabeth A. Smith		2385		2445		New York		New York	
James A. Smith		2390		2450		New York		New York	
Margaret A. Smith		2395		2455		New York		New York	
Robert A. Smith		2400		2460		New York		New York	
Helen A. Smith		2405		2465		New York		New York	
Charles A. Smith		2410		2470		New York		New York	
Dorothy A. Smith		2415		2475		New York		New York	
Frank A. Smith		2420		2480		New York		New York	
Evelyn A. Smith		2425		2485		New York		New York	
William A. Smith		2430		2490		New York		New York	
Mary A. Smith		2435		2495		New York		New York	
John A. Smith		2440		2500		New York		New York	
Elizabeth A. Smith		2445		2505		New York		New York	
James A. Smith		2450		2510		New York		New York	
Margaret A. Smith		2455		2515		New York		New York	
Robert A. Smith		2460		2520		New York		New York	
Helen A. Smith		2465		2525		New York		New York	
Charles A. Smith		2470		2530		New York		New York	
Dorothy A. Smith		2475		2535		New York		New York	
Frank A. Smith		2480		2540		New York		New York	
Evelyn A. Smith		2485		2545		New York		New York	
William A. Smith		2490		2550		New York		New York	
Mary A. Smith		2495		2555		New York		New York	
John A. Smith		2500		2560		New York		New York	
Elizabeth A. Smith		2505		2565		New York		New York	
James A. Smith		2510		2570		New York		New York	
Margaret A. Smith		2515		2575		New York		New York	
Robert A. Smith		2520		2580		New York		New York	
Helen A. Smith		2525		2585		New York		New York	
Charles A. Smith		2530		2590		New York		New York	
Dorothy A. Smith		2535		2595		New York		New York	
Frank A. Smith		2540		2600		New York		New York	
Evelyn A. Smith		2545		2605		New York		New York	
William A. Smith		2550		2610		New York		New York	
Mary A. Smith		2555		2615		New York		New York	
John A. Smith		2560		2620		New York		New York	
Elizabeth A. Smith		2565		2625		New York		New York	
James A. Smith		2570		2630		New York		New York	
Margaret A. Smith		2575		2635		New York		New York	
Robert A. Smith		2580		2640		New York		New York	
Helen A. Smith		2585		2645		New York		New York	
Charles A. Smith		2590		2650		New York		New York	
Dorothy A. Smith		2595		2655		New York		New York	
Frank A. Smith		2600		2660		New York		New York	
Evelyn A. Smith		2605		2665		New York		New York	
William A. Smith		2610		2670		New York		New York	
Mary A. Smith		2615		2675		New York		New York	
John A. Smith		2620		2680		New York		New York	
Elizabeth A. Smith		2625		2685		New York		New York	
James A. Smith		2630		2690		New York		New York	
Margaret A. Smith		2635		2695		New York		New York	
Robert A. Smith		2640		2700		New York		New York	
Helen A. Smith		2645		2705		New York		New York	
Charles A. Smith		2650		2710		New York		New York	
Dorothy A. Smith		2655		2715		New York		New York	
Frank A. Smith		2660		2720		New York		New York	
Evelyn A. Smith		2665		2725		New York		New York	
William A. Smith		2670		2730		New York		New York	
Mary A. Smith		2675		2735		New York		New York	
John A. Smith		2680		2740		New York		New York	
Elizabeth A. Smith		2685		2745		New York		New York	
James A. Smith		2690		2750		New York		New York	
Margaret A. Smith		2695		2755		New York		New York	
Robert A. Smith		2700		2760		New York		New York	
Helen A. Smith		2705		2765		New York		New York	
Charles A. Smith		2710		2770		New York		New York	
Dorothy A. Smith		2715		2775		New York		New York	
Frank A. Smith		2720		2780		New York		New York	
Evelyn A. Smith		2725		2785		New York		New York	
William A. Smith		2730		2790		New York		New York	
Mary A. Smith		2735		2795		New York		New York	
John A. Smith		2740		2800		New York		New York	
Elizabeth A. Smith		2745		2805		New York		New York	
James A. Smith		2750		2810		New York		New York	
Margaret A. Smith		2755		2815		New York		New York	
Robert A. Smith		2760		2820		New York		New York	
Helen A. Smith		2765		2825		New York		New York	
Charles A. Smith		2770		2830		New York		New York	
Dorothy A. Smith		2775		2835		New York		New York	
Frank A. Smith		2780		2840					

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William A. SMITH		
Wife	Nancy A. STROUD		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4

M	Vernard SMITH		
	Spouse Sadie CROUTCH		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes
HUSBAND - William A. SMITH Rootsweb internet site listed William, birth and death date and parents and wife Nancy Stroud md 1885 Union Co. IL and listed 4 children and more info on the first 3 them.

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed) **Contact:** Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524135479

Name: William A SMITH

Given Name: William A

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Birth: 4 Apr 1866

Death: 1916

Change Date: 2 Mar 2003

Father: [William Kenley SMITH](#) b: Mar 1822 in Wythe County, VA

Mother: [Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD](#) b: 17 Mar 1830 in Haywood County, NC

Marriage 1 [Nancy A STROUD](#)

- *Married:* 15 Jul 1885 in Union County, Illinois ¹

Children

1. [William Edward SMITH](#) b: 1888
2. [James Elmer SMITH](#) b: 29 Jun 1893
3. [Ethel A SMITH](#) b: Jul 1896
4. [Vernard SMITH](#) b: 1908

Sources:

1. Text: IRAD Illinois Marriage Database GROOM BRIDE CNTY DATE VOL/PAGE
LIC
WILLIAM A
-

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband William Edward SMITH				
Born	1888	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father William A. SMITH				
Husband's mother Nancy A. STROUD				

Wife Unknown				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	M	Melvin T. SMITH
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
Baptized		
Endowed		
Sealed to parents		
Sealed to spouse		

2	M	Elvin T. SMITH
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
Baptized		
Endowed		
Sealed to parents		
Sealed to spouse		

3	F	Vione SMITH
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
Baptized		
Endowed		
Sealed to parents		
Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Apr 2014		Scott

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@brennan.net

ID: I524135482

Name: William Edward SMITH

Given Name: William Edward

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Birth: 1888

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [William A SMITH](#) b: 4 Apr 1866

Mother: [Nancy A STROUD](#)

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. [Melvin T SMITH](#)
2. [Elvin T SMITH](#)
3. [Vione SMITH](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 Updated: 2008-03-23 21:01:29 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken

ID: I524135482

Name: William Edward SMITH

Given Name: William Edward

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Birth: 1888

Change Date: 12 Jul 2002

Father: William A SMITH b: 4 Apr 1866

Mother: Nancy A STROUD

Marriage: 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. Melvin T SMITH

2. Elvin T SMITH

3. Vivian SMITH

Family Group Record

Husband James Elmer SMITH			
Born	29 Jun 1893	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father		William A. SMITH	
Husband's mother		Nancy A. STROUD	

Wife Grace MAGEE			
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	M	Glenn SMITH	
	Born	4 Sep 1913	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Baptized
			Endowed
			Sealed to parents
			Sealed to spouse

2	M	Leon SMITH	
	Born	19 Sep 1915	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Baptized
			Endowed
			Sealed to parents
			Sealed to spouse

3		Adrin SMITH	
	Born	12 Dec 1917	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Baptized
			Endowed
			Sealed to parents
			Sealed to spouse

4	F	Jewel Eileen SMITH	
	Born	29 Jun 1920	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
			Baptized
			Endowed
			Sealed to parents

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		James Elmer SMITH	
Wife		Grace MAGEE	
Children		List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates
Temple			
4	F	Jewel Eileen SMITH	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M	Bruce Lavern SMITH	
Born		2 Sep 1922	Place
Baptized			
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F	Elizabeth Ann SMITH	
Born		19 Dec 1928	Place
Baptized			
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7		Living SMITH	
Born		Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Husband		James Oliver SMITH	
Wife		Emma MACE	
Children (all with names)		1. Jovel Eileen SMITH 2. Bruce Lavern SMITH 3. Elizabeth Ann SMITH 4. Living SMITH	
Name Birth Death Burial Spouse Notes		Name Birth Death Burial Spouse Notes	
Name Birth Death Burial Spouse Notes		Name Birth Death Burial Spouse Notes	
Name Birth Death Burial Spouse Notes		Name Birth Death Burial Spouse Notes	
Name Birth Death Burial Spouse Notes		Name Birth Death Burial Spouse Notes	

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524135483

Name: James Elmer SMITH

Given Name: James Elmer

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Birth: 29 Jun 1893

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [William A SMITH](#) b: 4 Apr 1866

Mother: [Nancy A STROUD](#)

Marriage 1 [Grace MAGEE](#)

Children

1. [Glenn SMITH](#) b: 4 Sep 1913
2. [Leon SMITH](#) b: 19 Sep 1915
3. [Adrin SMITH](#) b: 12 Dec 1917
4. [Jewel Eileen SMITH](#) b: 29 Jun 1920
5. [Bruce Lavern SMITH](#) b: 2 Sep 1922
6. [Elizabeth Ann SMITH](#) b: 19 Dec 1928
7. [Living SMITH](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Virgil STONE				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Ethel A. SMITH				
Born	Jul 1896	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father William A. SMITH				
Wife's mother Nancy A. STROUD				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 F **Mary STONE**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Virginia STONE**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Apr 2014		Scott

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524135484

Name: Ethel A SMITH

Given Name: Ethel A

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Birth: Jul 1896

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [William A SMITH](#) b: 4 Apr 1866

Mother: [Nancy A STROUD](#)

Marriage 1 [Virgil STONE](#)

Children

1. [Mary STONE](#)
2. [Virginia STONE](#)

Return to normal view

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9402 Updated: 2002-07-23 21:01:29 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Grant Van Vranken Email: grant.vranken@att.net

ID: I23A132484

Name: Ethel A SMITH

Given Name: Ethel A

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Birth: Jul 1890

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Partner: William A SMITH b: 4 Apr 1866

Mother: Nancy A STROUD

Mother: Virgil STONE

Children

1. Mary STONE

2. Virginia STONE

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband			
Vernard SMITH			
Born	1908	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William A. SMITH Husband's mother Nancy A. STROUD			
Wife			
Sadie CROUTCH			
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Apr 2014		Scott

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb2344@bresnan.net

ID: I524137000

Name: Vernard SMITH

Given Name: Vernard

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Birth: 1908

Death: in Piggott, Arkansas

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [William A SMITH](#) b: 4 Apr 1866

Mother: [Nancy A STROUD](#)

Marriage 1 [Sadie CROUTCH](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Grand Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entered: 9402 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Grand Van Vranken

WT-1524137000

Name: William A SMITH

Given Name: William

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Birth: 1908

Death: in Biggs, Arkansas

Obituary: 13 Jul 2002

Father: William A SMITH b: 4 Apr 1866

Mother: Nancy A STROUD

Marriage: 1 Sadie CROUCH

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Marshall Monroe SMITH			
Born	17 Jun 1875	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	20 Jun 1960	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Married	27 Sep 1896	Place	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Kenley SMITH			
Husband's mother Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD			

Wife Emma C. HOYLE			
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	1943	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	M	William Jennings SMITH	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

2	F	Laura E. SMITH	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse male MANN		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

3	F	Bernice SMITH	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

4	F	Clara SMITH	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Apr 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Marshall Monroe SMITH		
Wife	Emma C. HOYLE		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4

F	Clara SMITH		
	Spouse	Herman MORGAN	
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Marshall Monroe SMITH

Rootsweb internet site listed birth and death and place of burial, parents, wife, ,mg ate and 4 children with more info on 3 of them.

WIFE - Emma C. HOYLE

Memorial Gardens cem, Piggott, Clay co., AR Believe both are buried. Rootsweb internet site.

Not located in Find A Grave

Family Group Record

Married	Marshall Monroe SMITH
Wife	Emma C. HOYLE
Children	1. Clara SMITH 2. Herman MORRIS

Notes: - Marshall Monroe SMITH
 (Grandfather) was born July 1840 and died Jan 1910. Parents: John and Mary Smith.
 Emma C. HOYLE
 (Grandmother) was born Jan 1845 and died Jan 1910. Parents: John and Mary Hoyle.
 Clara SMITH
 (Daughter) was born Jan 1870 and died Jan 1910. Parents: Marshall and Emma.
 Herman MORRIS
 (Son) was born Jan 1875 and died Jan 1910. Parents: Marshall and Emma.

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed) Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: 1524135480

Name: Marshall Monroe SMITH

Given Name: Marshall Monroe

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Birth: 17 Jun 1875

Death: 20 Jun 1960 in Carterville, Illinois

Burial: Piggott, Arkansas Clay Co.

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [William Kenley SMITH](#) b: Mar 1822 in Wythe County, VA

Mother: [Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD](#) b: 17 Mar 1830 in Haywood County, NC

Marriage 1 [Emma C HOYLE](#) d 1943 Piggott Ark.

- Married: 27 Sep 1896 in Alto Pass, Illinois¹

Children

1. [William Jennings SMITH](#)
2. [Laura E SMITH](#) ne *Male Mann*
3. [Clara SMITH](#) ne *Bernie Morgan*
4. [Bernice SMITH](#)

Sources:

1. Text: IRAD Illinois Marriage database:GROOM BRIDE CNTYDATE VOL/PAGE
LIC
MARSHAL M

*memorial garden in
Piggott Ark
Clay Co.
Not in findagrave*

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed) **Contact:** Grant Van Vranken gh234@hresnan.net

ID: I524135480

Name: Marshall Monroe SMITH

Given Name: Marshall Monroe

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Birth: 17 Jun 1875

Death: 20 Jun 1960 in Carterville, Illinois

Burial: Piggott, Arkansas

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [William Kenley SMITH](#) b: Mar 1822 in Wythe County, VA

Mother: [Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD](#) b: 17 Mar 1830 in Haywood County, NC

Marriage 1 [Emma C HOYLE](#)

- *Married:* 27 Sep 1896 in Alto Pass, Illinois ¹

Children

1. [William Jennings SMITH](#)
2. [Laura E SMITH](#)
3. [Clara SMITH](#)
4. [Bernice SMITH](#)

Sources:

1. Text: IRAD Illinois Marriage databse:GROOM BRIDE CNTYDATE VOL/PAGE
LIC
MARSHAL M
-

Family Group Record

Husband William Jennings SMITH			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Marshall Monroe SMITH			
Husband's mother Emma C. HOYLE			

Wife Grace WILLIAMS			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	F Louise SMITH		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2	Billie E. SMITH		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3	M Ernest SMITH		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

4	M William Lloyd SMITH		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 19 Apr 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband William Jennings SMITH			
Wife Grace WILLIAMS			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M William Lloyd SMITH		
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	Living SMITH		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Change Date: 29 Oct 2001

Father: Marshall Morgan SMITH b: 17 Jun 1875

Mother: Emma C. COTTELL

Marriage: 1 Grace WILLIAMS

Children

1. Louisa SMITH
2. Bulle E. SMITH
3. Ernest SMITH
4. William Lloyd SMITH
5. Living SMITH

Family Group Record

Husband: WILLIAM LEON SMITH		Wife: CLARA WILLIAMS	
Children: (List names and birth dates)		Parents: (List names and birth dates)	
WILLIAM LEON SMITH Date of Birth: _____ Date of Death: _____ Place of Birth: _____ Place of Death: _____ Occupation: _____ Education: _____ Religion: _____ Ancestry: _____ Family Group: _____ Notes: _____			

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524135486 [View Post-em](#)

Name: William Jennings SMITH

Given Name: William Jennings

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Change Date: 29 Oct 2001

Father: [Marshall Monroe SMITH](#) b: 17 Jun 1875

Mother: [Emma C HOYLE](#)

Marriage 1 [Grace WILLIAMS](#)

Children

1. [Louise SMITH](#)
2. [Billie E. SMITH](#)
3. [Ernest SMITH](#)
4. [William Lloyd SMITH](#)
5. [Living SMITH](#)

Return to normal view

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entered: 9402 Updated: 2002-03-23 21:07:59 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Grant Van Vranken 417-201-4172

ID: 1524132426 William

Name: William Jennings SMITH

Given Name: William Jennings

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Change Date: 29 Oct 2001

Father: Marshall Monroe SMITH b. 17 Jun 1872

Mother: Emma C HOYLE

Marriage: 1 Grace WILLIAMS

Children

1. Louise SMITH
2. Billie E. SMITH
3. Forest SMITH
4. William Floyd SMITH
5. Living SMITH

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband male WALKER			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Bernice SMITH			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Marshall Monroe SMITH			
Wife's mother Emma C. HOYLE			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	unknown WALKER		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	unknown WALKER		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
3	unknown WALKER		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 19 Apr 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife	
NAME	WALTER	NAME	HELEN
DATE OF BIRTH	1900	DATE OF BIRTH	1900
PLACE OF BIRTH	USA	PLACE OF BIRTH	USA
EDUCATION	High School	EDUCATION	High School
RELIGION	Methodist	RELIGION	Methodist
PROFESSION	Teacher	PROFESSION	Homemaker
CHILDREN	5	CHILDREN	5
Children 1. NAME: JOHN WALTER DATE OF BIRTH: 1920 PLACE OF BIRTH: USA EDUCATION: High School RELIGION: Methodist PROFESSION: Engineer		Children 1. NAME: HELEN WALTER DATE OF BIRTH: 1922 PLACE OF BIRTH: USA EDUCATION: High School RELIGION: Methodist PROFESSION: Nurse	
Children 2. NAME: ROBERT WALTER DATE OF BIRTH: 1925 PLACE OF BIRTH: USA EDUCATION: High School RELIGION: Methodist PROFESSION: Doctor		Children 2. NAME: MARY WALTER DATE OF BIRTH: 1928 PLACE OF BIRTH: USA EDUCATION: High School RELIGION: Methodist PROFESSION: Teacher	
Children 3. NAME: EDWARD WALTER DATE OF BIRTH: 1930 PLACE OF BIRTH: USA EDUCATION: High School RELIGION: Methodist PROFESSION: Lawyer		Children 3. NAME: JAMES WALTER DATE OF BIRTH: 1935 PLACE OF BIRTH: USA EDUCATION: High School RELIGION: Methodist PROFESSION: Farmer	
Children 4. NAME: CAROL WALTER DATE OF BIRTH: 1938 PLACE OF BIRTH: USA EDUCATION: High School RELIGION: Methodist PROFESSION: Artist		Children 4. NAME: LEO WALTER DATE OF BIRTH: 1940 PLACE OF BIRTH: USA EDUCATION: High School RELIGION: Methodist PROFESSION: Scientist	
Children 5. NAME: PATRICIA WALTER DATE OF BIRTH: 1945 PLACE OF BIRTH: USA EDUCATION: High School RELIGION: Methodist PROFESSION: Writer		Children 5. NAME: ROSE WALTER DATE OF BIRTH: 1948 PLACE OF BIRTH: USA EDUCATION: High School RELIGION: Methodist PROFESSION: Musician	

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@presnan.net

ID: I524137001

Name: Bernice SMITH

Given Name: Bernice

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [Marshall Monroe SMITH](#) b: 17 Jun 1875

Mother: [Emma C HOYLE](#)

Marriage 1 [UNKNOWN WALKER](#)

Children

1. [UNKNOWN WALKER](#)
2. [UNKNOWN WALKER](#)
3. [UNKNOWN WALKER](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entry: 9405 Updated: 2002-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Web)
Contact: Grant Van Vranken 603-885-1515 (Web, Tel)

ID: 1524137001

Name: Bernice SMITH

Given Name: Bernice

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Partner: Marshall Monroe SMITH b: 17 Jun 1875

Mother: Emma C HOYLE

Marriage 1 UNKNOWN WALKER

Children

1. UNKNOWN WALKER
2. UNKNOWN WALKER
3. UNKNOWN WALKER

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Herman MORGAN			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father William Edward MORGAN			
Husband's mother Fanny ?UNKNOWN			

Wife Clara SMITH			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Marshall Monroe SMITH			
Wife's mother Emma C. HOYLE			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	living MORGAN		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2	Living MORGAN		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3	Living MORGAN		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 19 Apr 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife	
Herman MORGAN		Clara SMITH	
Birth	Death	Birth	Death
Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
Spouse	Spouse	Spouse	Spouse
Children	Children	Children	Children
Herman MORGAN		Clara SMITH	
Birth	Death	Birth	Death
Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
Spouse	Spouse	Spouse	Spouse
Children	Children	Children	Children
Herman MORGAN		Clara SMITH	
Birth	Death	Birth	Death
Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
Spouse	Spouse	Spouse	Spouse
Children	Children	Children	Children
Herman MORGAN		Clara SMITH	
Birth	Death	Birth	Death
Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
Spouse	Spouse	Spouse	Spouse
Children	Children	Children	Children
Herman MORGAN		Clara SMITH	
Birth	Death	Birth	Death
Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
Spouse	Spouse	Spouse	Spouse
Children	Children	Children	Children

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entries: 9405 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gb234@bresnan.net

ID: I524128268

Name: Clara SMITH

Given Name: Clara

Surname: SMITH

Sex: F

Change Date: 13 Jul 2002

Father: [Marshall Monroe SMITH](#) b: 17 Jun 1875

Mother: [Emma C HOYLE](#)

Marriage 1 [Herman MORGAN](#)

Children

1. [Living MORGAN](#)
2. [Living MORGAN](#)
3. [Living MORGAN](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Entered: 9405 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:50 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Grant Van Vranken

ID: 1524128268
Name: Clara SMITH
Given Name: Clara
Surname: SMITH
Sex: F
Change Date: 13 Jul 2003

Father: Marshall Monroe SMITH b: 12 Jun 1875
Mother: Emma C HOYLE

Marriage: Herman MORGAN

Children

1. Living MORGAN
2. Living MORGAN
3. Living MORGAN

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)

Advertisement

Feb 22: Obama Reduces Amount Homeowners Owe

If you owe less than \$625,000 on your home, use Obama's Refi Program. You'll be shocked when you see how much you can save.

Select Your Age:
33

Calculate New House Payment
Lower My Bills.com

FEATUREpak

\$69⁹⁵*
A MONTH FOR A YEAR

INTERNET AND TV

1-855-888-2253

NEW CUSTOMERS ONLY. PRICE DOES NOT INCLUDE PROGRAM RENTAL, INSTALLATION, LOCAL BROADCAST, STATION SURCHARGES, TAXES AND FEE.

Mediacom
the power to simplify

LEARN MORE

William Kenley Smith

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



Gabrilla Augustine Underwood and William Kenley Smith.

Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)
6/13/2012

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For William Smith in Illinois



773 Death Certificates found for William Smith



1,387 Marriage Certificates found for William Smith



8,411 Birth Certificates found for William Smith

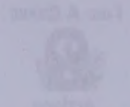
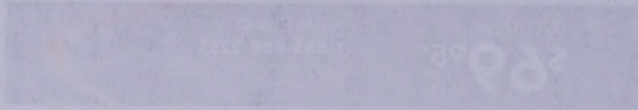
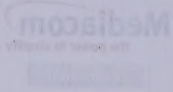


4,964 Divorce Certificates found for William Smith

15,535 Vital Records for William Smith

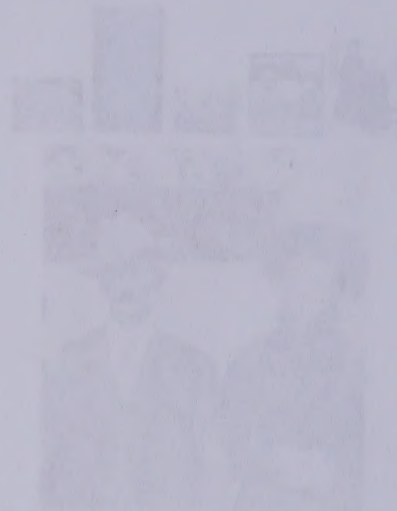
Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

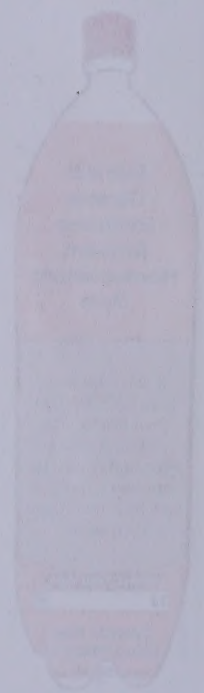


William Kealey Smith

Find A Grave is a free online database of graves and grave photos. It is the largest and most comprehensive online database of graves and grave photos. It is a free service provided by Find A Grave.



William Kealey Smith and family



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

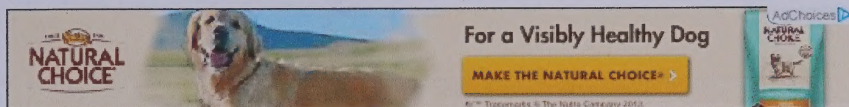
Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)

Advertisement

Find your
ancestors
and discover
your story.

[Start now](#)

ancestry.com



William Kenley Smith

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)[\[Add A Photo\]](#)

William Kenley Smith and Gabriella Augustine Underwood.

Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)
6/13/2012

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **William Smith** in Illinois



773 Death Certificates
found for **William Smith**



1,387 Marriage Certificates
found for **William Smith**



8,411 Birth Certificates
found for **William Smith**



4,964 Divorce Certificates
found for **William Smith**

15,535 Vital Records for William Smith

Sponsored by **Archives**

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)

Advertisement

ancestry.com

The world's largest online family history resource.

Start now

ancestry.com

Start Discovering Your Family History Today!

Get instant access to over 2 billion records. Archives.com

Start Now

William Kenley Smith

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)
[\[Add A Photo\]](#)


Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

W.K. Smith is standing in the back with the hat on, and his wife, Gabrilla Augustine Underwood is to his right.

Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)
6/13/2012

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For William Smith in Illinois



773 [Death Certificates](#)
found for William Smith



1,387 [Marriage Certificates](#)
found for William Smith



8,411 [Birth Certificates](#)
found for William Smith



4,964 [Divorce Certificates](#)
found for William Smith

15,535 Vital Records for William Smith

Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:
 Gladys Lowe-Tr...
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)

Advertisement

ancestry.com

The world's largest online family history resource.

Start now

ancestry.com

Start Discovering Your Family History Today!

Get instant access to over 2 billion records. Archives.com

Start Now

William Kenley Smith

[Memorial](#)
[Photos](#)
[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)
[Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

W.K. Smith is standing in the back with the hat on, and his wife, Gabrilla Augustine Underwood is to his right.

Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)
 6/13/2012

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For William Smith in Illinois



773 Death Certificates found for William Smith



1,387 Marriage Certificates found for William Smith



9,411 Birth Certificates found for William Smith

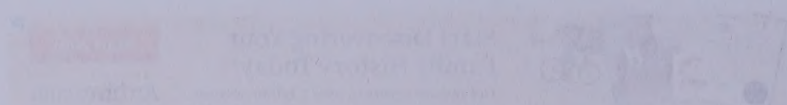


4,964 Divorce Certificates found for William Smith

15,535 Vital Records for William Smith

Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)



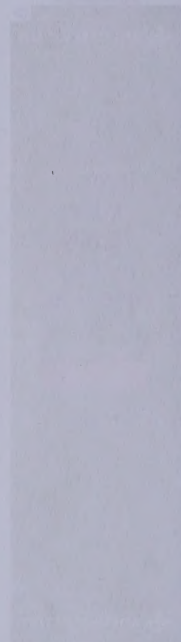
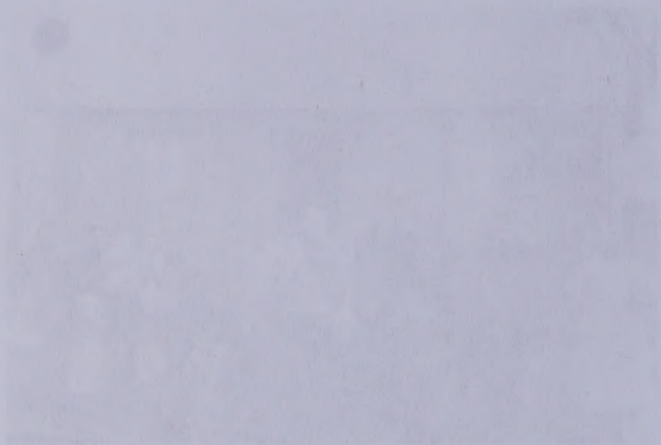
William Kenley Smith



William Kenley Smith

William Kenley Smith
Born: 1822
Died: 1900
Buried: 1900
Find A Grave
Memorial ID: 123456789

William Kenley Smith



William Kenley Smith

William Kenley Smith



150 yd WK Smith standing in the back w/ hat on & wife Belriller
to his right.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Advertisement

Search
Millions
of
Original
Source
Docume



First Name

Last Name

State

Search now

We'll help you discover
your family story.

Get started

ancestry.com

Gabrilla Augustine Underwood Smith

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 17, 1830
 Haywood County
 North Carolina, USA
Death: Aug. 22, 1899
 Union County
 Illinois, USA

daughter of Rev. Jesse Underwood and Mary Elizabeth Ledbetter. She married 10 Jan 1847 in Roane County, Tennessee to William Kenley Smith, son of Michael G. and Phoebe Smith.

Family links:

Parents:

Jesse Underwood (1804 - 1851)
 Mary Underwood (1802 - 1894)

Spouse:

William Kenley Smith (1822 - 1900)

Children:

Rebecca Emmaline Smith Morgan (1858 - 1907)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)

Alto Pass

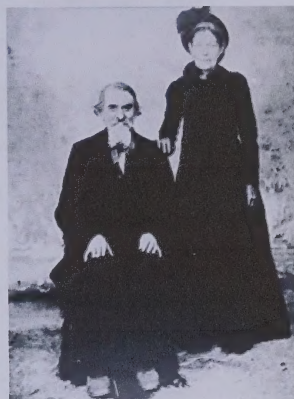
Union County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?] Created by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)

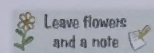
Record added: Jun 13, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 91894955

Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)
[Add a photo for this person](#)
[Request A Photo](#)

There is 1 more photo not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Gabrilla Smith** in **Illinois**



1 Death Certificates
found for **Gabrilla Smith**



40,537 Marriage Certificates
found for **Gabrilla Smith**



1 Birth Certificates
found for **Gabrilla Smith**



6,995 Divorce Certificates
found for **Gabrilla Smith**

47,534 Vital Records for Gabrilla Smith

Sponsored by **Archives**

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Underwoods** in:

- [Mount Tabor Cemetery](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This
Memorial!

[Click here](#)

Advertisement

BON TON



Destination: Style

RESORT
SHOP 2014

Shop our hottest
swimsuits & more!

► SHOP NOW



Internet Explorer cannot display the webpage

Jesse Underwood

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 13, 1804
 Death: Sep. 26, 1851

Family links:

Spouse:
 Mary Underwood (1802 - 1894)

Children:

Elijah Underwood (1824 - 1853)*
 Gabriella Augustine Underwood Smith (1830 - 1899)*
 Daniel Underwood (1831 - 1864)*
 Nancy Ann Underwood Morgan (1838 - 1893)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Mount Tabor Cemetery](#)
 Union County
 Illinois, USA

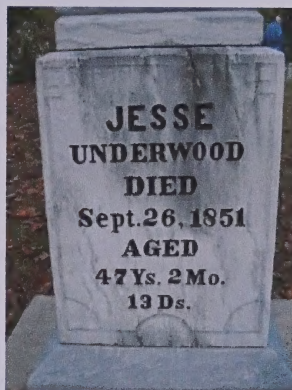
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [a. qolliher](#)

Originally Created by: [Alethea England](#)

Record added: Oct 27, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 30914644



Added by: [Alethea England](#)



Added by: [Alethea England](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Jesse and Mary Elizabeth
 (Ledbetter) Underwood are my 3rd
 great grandparents, through
 daughter Ruth Emiline (Underwood)
 (Gore) Stone.

- [Susan Hale Parkhurst](#)

Added: Aug. 29, 2013



My fifth Great Grandfather, my
 mother's side. Grandpa - J. Charley
 Rich 1 Joseph D. Rich b.1/11/1911

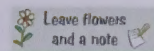
d.1/20/19892 Bartley Doke Rich -b.3/3/1877
d.12/31/19443 Mary Elizabeth Underwood -
b.12/24/1855 d.3/15/19314 William Riley
Underwood -b.9/20/1829 d.8/13/...[\(Read more\)](#)
- **Christy Pinney**

Added: Aug. 25, 2011



Jesse is my Great
Grandfather,
- **Beverly**

Added: May. 26, 2011



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)
Find all **Underwoods** in:

- [Mount Tabor Cemetery](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This
Memorial!
[Click Here](#)

Mary Underwood

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 24, 1802
Death: Jan. 3, 1894

Mrs. Mary Underwood, whose death we mentioned last week Jan. 3, 1894), was 92 years old last July and was born in North Carolina, and came here in 1847 and has since lived in Union County. She was the mother of fourteen children, 7 boys and 7 girls, and all these lived to have children of their own, and every one of them were church members too. Mrs. Underwood united at an early age with the Baptist Church and was always a faithful member of the same. There are now living of her descendants near six hundred in all; children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren. There are few who attain the great age of Grandma Underwood, or who live such a life of usefulness as she did. She was one of those good industrious Christian mothers who have done so much toward developing and making our country what it is, and to whom we who are younger owe so much. Her funeral sermon was preached by Rev. C. Allen at Mount Tabor Church and her body laid to rest in the cemetery adjoining.

To the family we extend sympathy and although they may sadly miss the dear mother who spared to them so long, yet they have her assurance that she has entered through the pearly gates and is now enjoying the reward of a life well spent."-- Jonesboro (Illinois) Gazette, Jan. 13, 1894

Family links:

Spouse:

Jesse Underwood (1804 - 1851)*

Children:

Elijah Underwood (1824 - 1853)*
Gabrilla Augustine Underwood Smith (1830 - 1899)*

Daniel Underwood (1831 - 1864)*

Nancy Ann Underwood Morgan (1838 - 1893)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Mount Tabor Cemetery](#)
[Union County](#)
[Illinois, USA](#)
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

[Maintained by: a. qolliher](#)
[Originally Created by: Alethea England](#)
[Record added: Oct 27, 2008](#)
[Find A Grave Memorial# 30914778](#)


Added by: [David R. Guinnup](#)



Added by: [Alethea England](#)

Interred at St. Peter's
Catholic Church, New York
Buried at St. Peter's
Catholic Church, New York

Interred at St. Peter's

Interred at St. Peter's

Interred at St. Peter's

Interred at St. Peter's
Catholic Church, New York

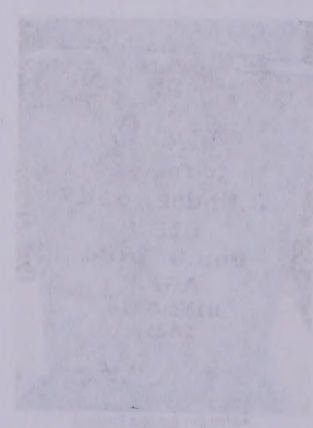
Interred at St. Peter's

Interred at St. Peter's

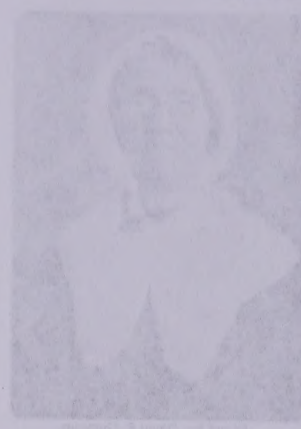
Interred at St. Peter's

Interred at St. Peter's

Interred at St. Peter's
Catholic Church, New York



Mary Underwood



Mary Underwood

Mary Underwood



Interred at St. Peter's
Catholic Church, New York

Interred at St. Peter's
Catholic Church, New York

Interred at St. Peter's
Catholic Church, New York

Interred at St. Peter's
Catholic Church, New York

Interred at St. Peter's
Catholic Church, New York

Interred at St. Peter's
Catholic Church, New York

Interred at St. Peter's
Catholic Church, New York

Interred at St. Peter's
Catholic Church, New York



Added by: [Alethea England](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

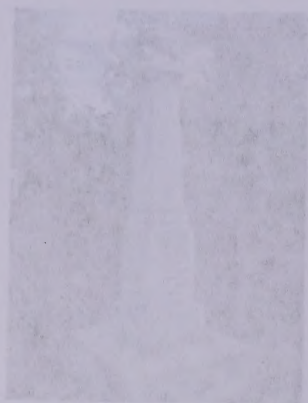
Leave flowers
and a note

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)



MARY UNDERWOOD
BORN 1802
DIED 1894

MARY UNDERWOOD
BORN 1802
DIED 1894

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Underwoods in:

- [Mount Tabor Cemetery](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Support Find A Grave

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

Contributor Tools

Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

H&R BLOCK

File quickly,
easily and
accurately.

FILE FREE ONLINE >

APPLYING FOR FINANCIAL
AID FOR COLLEGE IS
EASIER THAN EVER.

[Apply for Aid](#)

Federal
Student
Aid

AN OFFICE OF THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Elijah Underwood

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 31, 1824
 Death: Sep. 28, 1853

Family links:

Parents:

Jesse Underwood (1804 - 1851)

Mary Underwood (1802 - 1894)

Burial:

[Mount Tabor Cemetery](#)

Union County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [a_golliher](#)

Originally Created by: [Alethea England](#)

Record added: Oct 27, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 30914690



Added by: [Alethea England](#)



Added by: [Alethea England](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers
and a note

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Morgans** in:

- [Mount Tabor Cemetery](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This Memorial!
[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

CALL US.

H&R BLOCK

File quickly, easily
and accurately.

FILE FREE ONLINE >

Nancy Ann Underwood Morgan

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr. 6, 1838
 Roane County
 Tennessee, USA

Death: May 18, 1893
 Union County
 Illinois, USA



Added by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)

Born to Rev. Jesse Underwood and Mary Elizabeth Ledbetter, Nancy was married to John T. Gore, Luther Charles Groves and Frank Morgan. She was the mother of Sylvester Gore, Addie Groves, Charles Newton Groves, Willis Franklin Morgan, Louis Allen Morgan and Martin Andrew Morgan. She was also the step mother of Herman B. Morgan, who married her niece, Rebecca Emaline Smith.

Family links:

Parents:
[Jesse Underwood \(1804 - 1851\)](#)
[Mary Underwood \(1802 - 1894\)](#)

Burial:

[Mount Tabor Cemetery](#)
 Union County
 Illinois, USA

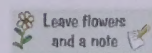
[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [?]

Created by: [Grant A. Van Vranken](#)
 Record added: Apr 07, 2013
 Find A Grave Memorial# 107979001

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Temporarily Down For Maintenance

We are currently performing maintenance designed to improve your experience. You will be **automatically redirected** when we're back online. (We promise we'll be quick)

Thank you for your patience.

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Underwoods** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Advertisement

AdChoices

Seagate
Wireless Plus
**TAKE
WHAT'S
YOURS.**

Enjoy 500+ of your
movies—anywhere.

SEE HOW



Storage for Life.

Seagate



Internet Explorer cannot display the webpage

Walter K. Underwood

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 20, 1841
 Roane County
 Tennessee, USA
Death: Jun. 19, 1919
 Lick Creek
 Union County
 Illinois, USA

Family links:

Children:

Francis Marion Underwood (1869 - 1915)*
 Arthur C. Underwood (1877 - 1920)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)

Alto Pass

Union County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?] Created by: [Chad Kendall](#)

Record added: Aug 15, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 115548685



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers
and a note

Advertisement

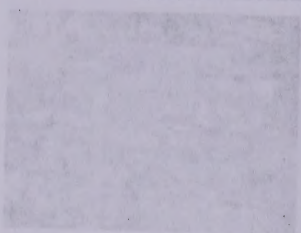
Find Vital Records

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Internet Explorer cannot display the webpage

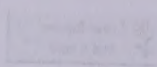
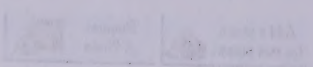
Walter K. Underwood

Learn about Walter K. Underwood the author of the book...

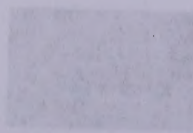


Nov 10 1941
Knox County
Tennessee, USA
Jan 10 1970
Knox County
Tennessee, USA
Nov 10 1941

Walter K. Underwood (1941 - 1970)
Walter K. Underwood (1941 - 1970)



TAKE WHAT'S YOURS



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Francis Marion "Frank" Underwood

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)Find all **Underwoods** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

- Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
- [Contributor Tools](#)
- [Log Out](#)



Advertisement



Interne

What yo

Diagnose

More

Birth: Dec. 17, 1869
Alto Pass
Union County
Illinois, USA

Death: Apr. 28, 1915
Alto Pass
Union County
Illinois, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Walter K. Underwood (1841 - 1919)

Children:

Leo Montgomery Underwood (1894 - 1932)*
Herbert Francis Underwood (1901 - 1998)*

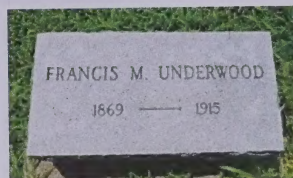
*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
Alto Pass
Union County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

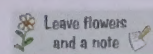
Created by: [Chad Kendell](#)
Record added: Mar 10, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106462094

Added by: [Tammy Qualls](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)Add a photo
for this personRequest
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Temporarily Down For Maintenance

We are currently performing maintenance designed to improve your experience. You will be **automatically redirected** when we're back online. (We promise we'll be quick)

Thank you for your patience.

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Underwoods in:

- [Alexandria National Cemetery](#)
- [Pineville](#)
- [Rapides Parish](#)
- [Louisiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

- Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
- [Contributor Tools](#)
- [Log Out](#)



Advertisement

2014

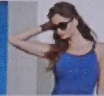
Buy a Car

Start a Family

Remodel My Home

Start a Business

Destination: Style
RESORT SHOP 2014
Shop our hottest swimsuits & more!



BON-TON
» SHOP NOW

Leo Montgomery Underwood

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: May 1, 1894
Murphysboro
Jackson County
Illinois, USA

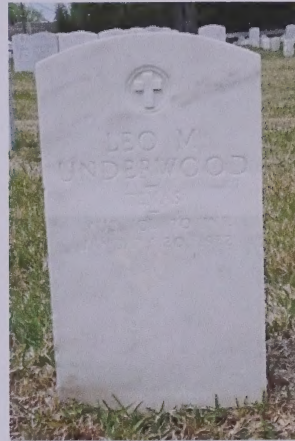
Death: Jan. 20, 1932
Pineville
Rapides Parish
Louisiana, USA

Family links:
Parents:
Francis Marion Underwood (1869 - 1915)

Burial:
[Alexandria National Cemetery](#)
Pineville
Rapides Parish
Louisiana, USA
Plot: A, 551

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Chad Kendell](#)
Originally Created by: [US Veterans Affairs Off...](#)
Record added: Mar 04, 2000
Find A Grave Memorial# 3213832



Added by: [Karl & Paula T. Morley](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Jack W Fountain](#)

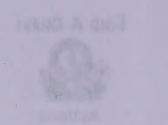
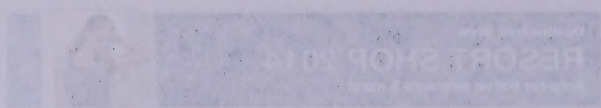
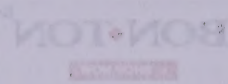
Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers
and a note

Advertisement



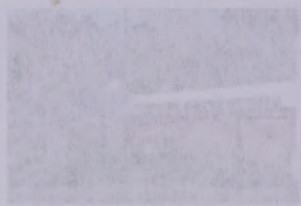
Leo Montgomery Underwood

Leo Montgomery Underwood (1891 - 1932) - Find A Grave Memorial Page 1 of 2

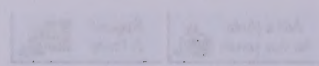


Leo Montgomery Underwood

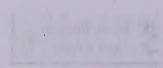
Leo Montgomery Underwood (1891 - 1932) - Find A Grave Memorial Page 1 of 2



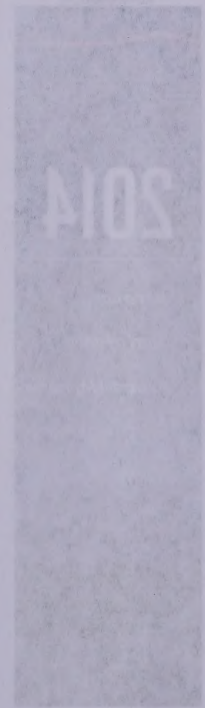
Leo Montgomery Underwood



Leo Montgomery Underwood



Leo Montgomery Underwood



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Underwoods in:

- [Oaklawn Cemetery](#)
- [Jacksonville](#)
- [Duval County](#)
- [Florida](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

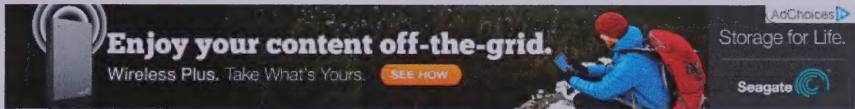


Interne

What yo

[Diagnose](#)

[More](#)



Herbert Francis Underwood

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Oct. 5, 1901
Murphysboro
Jackson County
Illinois, USA
Death: Jul. 4, 1998
Jacksonville
Duval County
Florida, USA

UNDERWOOD - Herbert Francis Underwood, retired Jeweler and Businessman, died Saturday July 4, 1998 after a brief illness.

Born in Illinois, October 5, 1901, to Francis Marion and Bell Hunsaker, he was raised in St. Louis.

Mr. Underwood came to Florida in the 1920's and worked in the Real Estate Business in the Miami area. He later moved to Palatka, where he founded Underwood Jewelers in 1928. His business expanded to Jacksonville and grew to be one of the major Jewelry and Bridal stores in the Southeast.

Mr. Underwood was a National leader in the Jewelry industry serving as president of The Retail Jewelers of America and of the American Gem Society. He was the recipient of numerous awards including the Shipley Award for outstanding service to the Jewelry industry of the American Gem Society. Mr. Underwood was an outstanding Speaker and Presenter and was a Pioneer in the use of Television Advertising. His informative 15 minute shows were Broadcast throughout northeast Florida and South Georgia.

He was a dedicated member of Riverside Presbyterian Church, an ordained Elder where he applied his speaking skills to teaching Sunday School for 35 years. The Herbert F. Underwood Sunday School Class is named to honor his many years of service. He was a longtime member of the Meninak and San Jose Country Clubs.

He is survived by his loving wife of 52 years, June Woods Underwood; son, Herbert L. Underwood of Raleigh, North Carolina; grandchildren, Barbara Walter, Herbert L. Underwood, Jr., Anne Honeycutt and Mary Frances Poarch.

His Jacksonville family include sister-in-law Helen Gardiner Woods, nieces June Wood Wesche, Susan Elizabeth Woods, Laura Woods Saitta, and nephew Barry Woods.

Memorial services will be Tuesday 11:00 A.M. at the Riverside Presbyterian Church.

In lieu of flowers, memorials contributions may be made to the Church. HARDAGE-GIDDENS FUNERAL HOME, 4115 Hendricks Avenue.



Added by: [Scott Beacham](#)



Added by: [Scott Beacham](#)

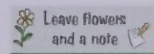


Cemetery Photo

Added by: [ahley](#)



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Family links:

Parents:

Francis Marion Underwood (1869 - 1915)

Spouse:

Billie June Woods Underwood (1903 - 2001)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Oaklawn Cemetery](#)

Jacksonville

Duval County

Florida, USA

Plot: Section C, row 6

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Chad Kendell](#)

Originally Created by: [Scott Beacham](#)

Record added: Jul 08, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 113549279

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Herbert Underwood** in Florida



7 Death Certificates
found for **Herbert Underwood**



2 Marriage Certificates
found for **Herbert Underwood**



2 Birth Certificates
found for **Herbert Underwood**



15 Divorce Certificates
found for **Herbert Underwood**

26 Vital Records for Herbert Underwood

Sponsored by **Archives**

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Family links:

Parents:

Francis Marion Underwood (1869 - 1915)

Spouse:

Billie June Woods Underwood (1903 - 2001)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Oaklawn Cemetery](#)

Jacksonville

Duval County

Florida, USA

Plot: Section C, row 6

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Chad Kendall](#)

Originally Created by: [Scott Beacham](#)

Record added: Jul 08, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 113549279

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Herbert Underwood** in Florida



7 Death Certificates
found for **Herbert Underwood**



2 Marriage Certificates
found for **Herbert Underwood**



2 Birth Certificates
found for **Herbert Underwood**



15 Divorce Certificates
found for **Herbert Underwood**

26 Vital Records for Herbert Underwood

Sponsored by **Archives**

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Underwoods in:

- [Oaklawn Cemetery](#)
- [Jacksonville](#)
- [Duval County](#)
- [Florida](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

- [Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
- [Contributor Tools](#)
- [Log Out](#)



Advertisement



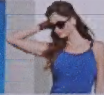
Interne

What yo

Diagnose

More

Destination: Style
RESORT SHOP 2014
Shop our hottest swimwear & more!



BON-TON

SHOP NOW

Billie June "Willie Irene" Woods Underwood

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

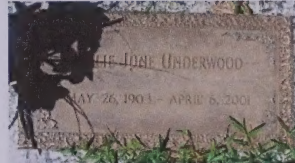
Birth: May 26, 1903, USA
Death: Apr. 6, 2001
Jacksonville
Duval County
Florida, USA

Family links:
Spouse:
Herbert Francis Underwood (1901 - 1998)

Burial:
[Oaklawn Cemetery](#)
Jacksonville
Duval County
Florida, USA
Plot: Section C, row 6

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Chad Kendall](#)
Originally Created by: [Scott Beacham](#)
Record added: Jul 08, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 113549278



Added by: [Scott Beacham](#)



Added by: [Scott Beacham](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [ahlev](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers
and a note

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Underwoods** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Advertisement

BON-TON



Destination: Style

RESORT
SHOP 2014Shop our hottest
swimsuits & more!

► SHOP NOW

Arthur C. Underwood

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov., 1877
 Anna
 Union County
 Illinois, USA
Death: Dec. 10, 1920
 Memphis
 Shelby County
 Tennessee, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Walter K. Underwood (1841 - 1919)

Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)

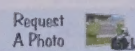
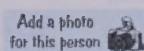
Alto Pass

Union County

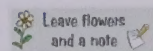
Illinois, USA



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Created by: [Chad Kendell](#)

Record added: Aug 15, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 115548725

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Arthur Underwood** in **Illinois**

1 **Death Certificates**
found for **Arthur Underwood**



1 **Marriage Certificates**
found for **Arthur Underwood**



34 **Birth Certificates**
found for **Arthur Underwood**



10 **Divorce Certificates**
found for **Arthur Underwood**

46 Vital Records for Arthur UnderwoodSponsored by [Archives](#)[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Union co 2L. Deaths (only)

2. 1991

1896
105
1791

Jonesboro, IL 11 Jan John Smith died at his home in the
co yesterday at advanced age of 105 b in NC & had lived
here over 75 yrs. - Illinois Inter ocean, Jan 12, 1896.

1521 moved to 1896
Union 1896 25
co. 1896 1821
1781

Ulysses Soderwinn of Preston age 24 md Miss Clara H Smith age 15
Father of Clara gone since 14 Oct 1974.

1860 Mortality census Mary Ann Smith age 24 md June of fever
Aug 12-13 - 8 Rg 3E Emeline Smith age 2 any ague b 1858

Aug 11 5 Rg 2 + 3 W.

Joel Smith age 3 b 22 Nov Septentary b 1857

Aug 11 + 12 Rg 1E

Wiley Smith 22 d md Jul chills & fever 1835 1838

Douglas Precinct #246

Jama L Smith 4/12-14 Oct - Dis of lungs 1860

1870 Mortality schedules.

Ridge Precinct John Tor & Dora 41 md. former Feb pneumonia
b 1829 1840 1841 1829

Union Co 2L 1880 census

2 Smith, John 60 farmer b th fa NC m th. b 1820

Caroline 32 dau widower b IL b 1842

Joel 22 son b da 1858

Edmond 19 son b 22 1861

Matilda 11 dau b 22 1869

1880
60
1820
1840
32
1848
22
1858
1861
1869
69

1893 Pensines anna Pensines.

1862 William Smith Wardshead disorder brain 16.00

Old Civil War Soldier A. J. Nipper b 1844 Boone Co Ia

son of James R Nipper & Mary Ann Smith

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Genealogy

Entries: 8687 **Updated:** Fri Nov 2 00:45:58 2001

Contact: Grant Van Vranken gy23@hotmail.com

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

		8	B:
			P:
			M:
	4		P:
		B:	D:
		P:	P:
		M:	
		P:	9
		D:	B:
		P:	P:
			D:
			P:
2	William UNDERWOOD	10	
	B: 1759		B:
	P: Virginia		P:
	M:		M:
	P:	5	P:
	D: 4 MAR 1852	B:	D:
	P: Union, Georgia	P:	P:
		D:	
		P:	11
			B:
			P:
			D:
			P:
1	Jesse UNDERWOOD		
	B: 13 JUL 1804		12
	P: North Carolina		B:
	D: 26 SEP 1851		P:
	P: Mountain Glenn, Union County, Illinois		M:
		6	P:
		B:	D:
		P:	P:
		M:	

[Return to normal view](#)

Grant Van Vranken's Genealogy

Entries: 8087 Updated: Fri Nov 2 00:42:28 2001
Contact: Grant Van Vranken e-mail: grant@rootsweb.com

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

B:
F:
M:
P:
D:
P:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
P:
D:
P:

4

10

William UNDERWOOD

B:
P:
M:
P:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:
P:
D:
P:

2

11

Jesse UNDERWOOD

B:
P:
M:
P:
P:
D:
P:
P:
D:
P:

12

6

D:	B:
P:	P:
	D:
	P:

14

B:

P:

M:

P:

B: D:

P: P:

D:

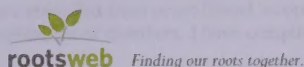
P: 15

B:

p.

De

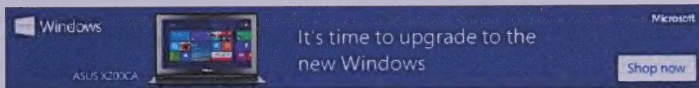
p.



Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign In

DISCOVER MORE >

Home Searches Family Trees Mailing Lists Message Boards Web Sites Passwords Help



Grant Van Vranken's Genealogy

Entries: 8687 **Updated:** Fri Nov 2 00:45:58 2001 **Contact:** Grant Van Vranken gv23@hotmail.com
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

ID: I144

Name: Jesse UNDERWOOD

Prefix: Rev ^{1 2 3 4}

Sex: M

Birth: 13 JUL 1804 in North Carolina

Death: 26 SEP 1851 in Mountain Glenn, Union County, Illinois

Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery, Illinois

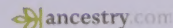
Note: Note: Jesse and Mary Underwood moved to Roane County, Tenn., from North Carolina about 1836 and stayed there at least 9 years; while in Roane Co, Jesse was a farmer & pastor of Cedar Fork Baptist Church from 1844 to 1847. In 1847 the family moved to Union County, Ill., where Jesse farmed and was his death.

Change Date: 6 AUG 2001

9 years; while in Roane Co, Jesse was a farmer & pastor of Cedar Fork Baptist Church from 1844 to 1847. In 1847 the family moved to Union County, Ill., where Jesse farmed and was his death.

Ancestry Hints for Jesse UNDERWOOD

1 possible matches found on Ancestry.com


Father: [William UNDERWOOD](#) b: 1759 in Virginia

Mother: [Mary EASTRIDGE](#) b: 1769 in Georgia

Marriage 1 [Mary Elizabeth LEDBETTER](#) b: 23 JUL 1801 in Pendleton, South Carolina

• Married: 25 DEC 1822 ⁵

Children

1. [Francis Marion UNDERWOOD](#) b: 9 SEP 1824
2. [Elijah Lidge UNDERWOOD](#) b: 30 DEC 1825 in Haywood Co NC
3. [Margaret UNDERWOOD](#) b: 4 JUN 1827 in Haywood Co NC
4. [William Riley UNDERWOOD](#) b: 20 SEP 1829
5. [Gabrilla Augustine UNDERWOOD](#) b: 17 MAR 1830 in haywood co NC
6. [Daniel UNDERWOOD](#) b: 11 OCT 1831 in Haywood Co NC
7. [Sarah E UNDERWOOD](#) b: 23 AUG 1833
8. [John Asbury UNDERWOOD](#) b: 12 JUN 1835
9. [Mary Catherine UNDERWOOD](#) b: 11 APR 1836 in tennessee roane co
10. [Nancy Ann UNDERWOOD](#) b: 6 APR 1838
11. [Martha Jane UNDERWOOD](#) b: 16 MAR 1840
12. [Walter K UNDERWOOD](#) b: 20 NOV 1841
13. [James Newton UNDERWOOD](#) b: 23 APR 1844
14. [Ruth Emily UNDERWOOD](#) b: 27 JUN 1846

Sources:

1. Text: CEDAR FORK BAPTIST CHURCH RECORDS (1844-1869)
Compiled by Robert L. Bailey

These records are compiled from microfilmed records of Cedar Fork Baptist Church (TN State Library and Archives, Accession # 950007). This is not a single compiled list of members. I have compiled these members based upon the minutes.

"On the 4th Saturday in July 1844 The Presbytery consisting of Brethren Thomas F. CARTER, Washington BALLARD, George J. BARNES, and John W. BARNES, of the Cedar Fork of Paint Rock in Roane County, Tennessee according to an order of Prospect Church for the purpose of endeavoring to settle a minister in the named place properly authorised . . . opened the door for the reception of the following viz Jesse UNDERWOOD, Polly UNDERWOOD and Margaret MESSIMORE"

UNDERWOOD and Margaret MESSIMORE"

Clerks: 1- M. Clark, Isaac Minton met at Mark S. Miller on the
2- Woodward, Eliza Underwood, Margaret Underwood & Margaret Messimore
1843
2- Underwood to extend an arm and establishing the
same at the above named place

BALLARD, Washington, July 1844- Aug 1844

BALLARD, Washington, July 1844- Aug 1844

UNDERWOOD, Jesse, Aug 1844-Nov 1844

WILKINS, Elisha, Nov 1844-Aug 1859

BURNETT, Wm. C., Aug 1859-

SHELTON, A.J.

WHALEY, John, Feb 1866-

Moderators:

CARTER, Thomas F., July 1844-Aug 1844

DEROSETT, Willis, Aug 1844-Oct 1846

TALIAFERO, Charles, Oct 1846-Dec 1846

WILSON, Joseph, Dec 1846-Nov 1848

DOBBS, Hezakiah, Nov 1848-Feb 1849

SMALL, James, Feb 1849-

TALIAFERRO, Charles, Sep 1849-Dec 1853

WILSON, Joseph, Dec 1853-Sep 1854

CARTER, Thomas F., Sep 1854-Oct 1856

JANEWAY, Joseph, Oct 1856-Feb 1857

CHANEY, Wm., Feb 1857- Dec 1857

WHITLOCK, Andrew, Dec 1857-Aug 1858

JANEWAY, Joseph, Aug 1858-Sep 1858

SHELTON, A.J., Sep 1858-Oct 1858

WHALEY, Wm., Oct 1858-Jun 1859

JANEWAY, Joseph, July 1859- Sep 1860

BURNETT, Wm. C., modr. protem, Sep 1860

SHELTON, A.J., Oct 1860-Dec 1860

THOMPSON, Wm., Dec 1860-Mar 1861

JANEWAY, J., Mar 1861

THOMPSON, Wm., Apr 1861-Jul 1861

SHELTON, A.J., Aug 1861

WHITLOCK, A.D., Sep 1861-Sep 1862

SELVIDGE, Wm., Oct 1862-

WHITLOCK, A.D., Jan 1863-Aug 1863

SELVIDGE, W.H., Aug 1863-Jan 1866

SHELTON, A.J., Feb 1866-

SELVIDGE, Mar 1866-Apr 1866

WHALEY, John, Apr 1866-

WHALEY, Wm, protem, Jun 1866

SELVIDGE, W.H., July 1866-

McGLOTHIN, J.L., mod. protem, Nov 1866

WALKER, Elijah B., Dec 1866-

MEMBERS

AILY, Agnas (wife of John), received Sep 1849-dismissed Feb 1850

AILY, John, received Sep 1849-dismissed Feb 1850

ALEXANDER, S.J., dismissed Nov 1867

AMBROSE, Emmaline, received August 1867

BRANDHAM, Joseph, received Nov 1867

BRANDHAM, Nancy, received Nov 1867

BROWN, Sarah, received July 1867

BUCKNER, Amanda, received Jun 1865

BUCKNER, Hesaker, received Jun 1865-dismissed Oct 1869

BUCKERN, Louis, received August 1868

BUCKNER, Margaret, received Jun 1865

BURNETT, Louisa, received Sep 1844-dismissed May 1845 forjoining Methodist.

BURNETT, M.D.L, dismissed May 1866

BURNETT, Reace C., dismissed Jan 1867

BURNETT, Wm. C., received Feb 1859

BUTLER, Sophie, nonfellowship declared Jan 1870

CARTER, Daniel, received May 1861

CARTER, Sarah, married Sep 1801

BUTLER, Sophia, married Sep 1802

BUTLER, John E., married Feb 1803

BUTLER, John E., married Jan 1804

BUTLER, John E., married Sep 1805

BUTLER, John E., married Sep 1806 (Sep 1806) (Sep 1806)

BUTLER, John E., married Jan 1807

BUTLER, John E., married Aug 1808

BUTLER, John E., married Jan 1809 (Jan 1809) (Jan 1809)

BUTLER, John E., married Jan 1810

BROWN, John, married Sep 1811

BUTLER, John E., married Nov 1812

BUTLER, John E., married Nov 1813

ALLISON, Thomas, married Aug 1814

ALLISON, Thomas, married Nov 1815

ALLISON, Thomas, married Sep 1816 (Sep 1816) (Sep 1816)

ALLISON, Thomas, married Sep 1817 (Sep 1817) (Sep 1817)

MEYERSON

WALKER, John, married Jan 1818

MORRIS, John, married Nov 1819

SEARCY, John, married Sep 1820

WALKER, John, married Jan 1821

WALKER, John, married Sep 1822

SEARCY, John, married Jan 1823

SEARCY, John, married Sep 1824

SEARCY, John, married Jan 1825

WALKER, John, married Sep 1826

SEARCY, John, married Jan 1827

WALKER, John, married Sep 1828

SEARCY, John, married Jan 1829

THOMPSON, John, married Sep 1830

JANUARY, John, married Jan 1831

CHANEY, Sarah Jane (wife of Wm.), received August 1865-dismissed Dec 1868

CHANEY, William, received Oct 1848

CHANEY, William, received August 1865-Dismisssed Dec 1868

CHILDRESS, Easter, received Aug 1844-dismissed Sep 1848

CHILDRESS, George, received Sep 1844

CHILDRESS, Nancy, received Aug 1844

CLEVELAND, Franklin, received Feb 1869

CLEVELAND, Hannah, received Feb 1869

CLEVELAND, Jane, received Feb 1869

CLEVELAND, July, received Feb 1869

CLEVELAND, Nelson, received Feb 1869

COBB, Catherine, received Feb 1867

COBB, Joe, dismissed June 1869

COCKBURN, Anna, received Dec 1851-dismissed Aug 1853

COLE, Anna (wife of Samuel), received Oct 1851

COLE, Samuel, received Oct 1851

COOLEY, Mary J., received August 1867

COOLEY, Nancy Jane, received Apr 1859

CRISSMAN, Isaac, received Jun 1868

CRISSMAN, Sarah (wife of Isaac) received Jun 1868

CULVAHOUSE, Anna, dismissed Aug 1853

CULVAHOUSE, John (and wife), June 1850 "being members of Prospect church (the body)

CULVAHOUSE, John (and wife), received Jan 1862

CULVAHOUSE, Matilda, received August 1867

CULVAHOUSE, Nancy J., received Apr 1866

CULVAHOUSE, Sarah, received August 1868

DOBBS, Hezekiah, a license minister, received Oct 1848-dismissed Feb 1849

DOBBS, Margarat (wife of Hezekiah), received Oct 1848-dismissed Feb 1849

EASTER, J.M., received August 1868

EASTER, Joseph, received Aug 1868

EASTER, Mary, received August 1868

EASTER, Peter, received Feb 1867

EASTER, Sarah, received August 1868

ERVIN, A.J., received Jan 1861

ERVIN, Amanda, received Mar 1861

FRANCES, Thomas W., received May 1859

FRANK, Elizabeth, received Sep 1852

FRANK, Mary, received May 1852, dismissed Feb 1857

FRANK, William, received Apr 1852, dismissed Feb 1857

FULKS, Lea, received August 1867

HEDDRICK, E.J. (wife of W.C., Sr.), received Jun 1867

HEDDRICK, Sarah, received August 1867

HEDDRICK, W.C., Sr., received June 1867

HENSLEY, Elizabeth A., received August 1868

HENSLEY, Wm., received August 1868

HIX, Adra, Oct 1848

HIX, Evia, dismissed Dec 1848

JENKINS, Ann, received Oct 1848

JENKINS, Elizzabeth, received Oct 1844

JENKINS, Martin L., received Oct 1844

JENKINS, Mary, received Oct 1848

JOHNSON, Silas, received Oct 1848-Apr 1859 - "living nearer(Union Stockton Valley Church) presented himself and was con

KING, Barney B., received August 1865-dismissed Oct 1866

KING, Margaret A., received August 1865-dismissed Oct 1866

LANE, Joseph, received October 1866

LANE, Mary, received November 1865

LEWIS, Celia (wife of Henry), received Oct 1868

LEWIS, Henry, received Oct 1868

LEWIS, Martha, received Oct 1868

LEWIS, Minat, received August 1868

LEWIS, W.B., received August 1868

LIGHT, Mary, received Mar 1847

LIGHT, Mary Ann, received Mar 1847

MAYFIELD, Sampson, received Oct 1846-dismissed Feb 1847

MESSIMORE, Elizzabeth, received Oct 1848-

MESSIMORE, John, received Oct 1848

MESSIMORE, Margarat, received Jul 1844-dismissed Dec 1844.

MILLER, L.C., received August 1868

MILLER, M.S., received August 1866

MILLER, Nancy J., received August 1868

MILLER, T.J. (wife of M.S.), received Aug 1866

MILLER, Thomas C., received Jan 1859-dismissed Oct 1865

MINTON, Elizabeth, received Aug 1844-dismissed July 1845 fornever been baptised and joined the Methodist

MINTON, Isaac, received Sep 1859

MINTON, Jane, received Oct 1852

MINTON, Joseph, received Aug 1844-dismissed Sep 1848

MINTON, Kisiah, received Oct 1852

MINTON, Sarah, received Mar 1861

MONTGOMERY, Emmaline, received Apr 1859

MONTGOMERY, Sarah, received Apr 1859

NIPPER, Thomas, received Sep 1849

OLIVER, Catherine, received August 1867

OLIVER, John, received August 1867

PARKER, Aaron, received Feb 1859-dismissed Feb 1869

PARKER, Catherine (wife of Aaron), received Feb 1859, restoredAugust 1868-dismissed Feb 1869

PARKER, Ellen F. (dau of Aaron), received August 1868-dismissedFeb 1869

PARKER, Mary L.S., received Apr 1867

PARKER, Nancy, received July 1862

PAYNE, D.J., received Dec 1860

PAYNE, M.E., dismissed Dec 1860

PRIGMORE, Joseph, dismissed Sep 1869

RAINS, Jane, received Sep 1852, dismissed Feb 1857

RAINS, Martha, received May 1850 "having once belonged to PondCreek church and having been excluded"

REDMAN, Caroline, received May 1850 "who says she belongs to achurch in Blount County and left She obtained a letter th
her inobtaining a letter"-dismissed Aug 1851.

ROBINSON, Andrew & wife, received July 1845

ROBINSON, Andrew B. with mother July 1844
GILBERT, Caroline received May 1850 "who says she belongs to Spanish in Illinois County and left she obtained a letter to
get including a land - dismissed Aug 1851
KATIE, John, received Sep 1851; dismissed Feb 1852
BROCKWELL, Joseph, dismissed Sep 1850
PAYNE, M.L., dismissed Dec 1850
PAYNE, D.L., received Dec 1850
PARKER, Henry, received Sep 1851
PARKER, John L.S., received Sep 1851
PARKER, John E. (son of Henry), received August 1850; dismissed Feb 1850
PARKER, Catharine (wife of Henry), received Feb 1850; dismissed August 1850; dismissed Feb 1850
PARKER, Henry, received Feb 1850
PARKER, Thomas, received Sep 1850
MONTGOMERY, Sarah, received Apr 1850
MONTGOMERY, Caroline, received Apr 1850
MINTON, John, received Mar 1851
MINTON, Elijah, received Oct 1852
MINTON, Joseph, received Aug 1854; dismissed Sep 1854
MINTON, John, received Oct 1852
MINTON, James, received Sep 1854
MINTON, Thomas, received Aug 1854; dismissed Sep 1854
MILLER, Thomas C., received Jan 1853; dismissed Oct 1853
MILLER, T.J. (wife of M.S.), received Aug 1854
MILLER, Nancy J., received August 1854
MILLER, M.S., received August 1854
MILLER, L.L., received August 1854
MILBURN, Margaret, received Oct 1854; dismissed Dec 1854
MILBURN, John, received Dec 1854
MILBURN, Elizabeth, received Oct 1854

ROSE, Susan C., received August 1867

SAMS, Catherine, received May 1861

SAMS, Edna, received May 1861

SANDERS, Sarah, received April 1861-dismissed Nov 1864

SELVIDGE, W.H., dismissed October 1866

SHANNON, Elisabeth, received August 1867

SHARP, Amanda

SHARP, C.C., received August 1868

SHARP, Louise, received August 1865

SHELTON, A.J. (wife & daughter), received Feb 1860 from PondCreek church.

SHELTON, A.J., Jr., received August 1867

SHELTON, J.R., received August 1867

SHELTON, John, received Aug 1858

SHELTON, Sarah, received August 1867

SHELTON, T.B., dismissed Nov 1867

SHELTON, Thomas, received Aug 1858

SHELTON, William, received Aug 1858

SHEPPERD, Elizzebeth, dismissed Feb 1857

SHIPLEY, Mary, received August 1868

SHOEBERT, Caroline, received August 1867

SOARD, Sarah, received Dec 1853 (had been a member of Sweetwaterchurch), dismissed Feb 1857

SURAT, Louise, received August 1867

TATE, Dicy, received August 1868

THOMPSON, Wm. (& wife), received April 1861-dismissed Aug 1861

UNDERWOOD, Eliga, received Aug 1844-dismissed Aug 1847

UNDERWOOD, Frances M., received Aug 1844-dismissed Nov 1846

UNDERWOOD, Gabralla, received Aug 1844-dismissed Nov 1846

UNDERWOOD, Jesse, received Jul 1844-dismissed Nov 1846

UNDERWOOD, Margaret, received Jul 1844

UNDERWOOD, Polly, received Jul 1844-dismissed Nov 1846

UNDERWOOD, William R., received Aug 1844-dismissed Nov 1846

WALLACE, John, received August 1868

WHALEY, Elizabeth (wife of Wm.), received Feb 1859-dismissed Mar 1860

WHALEY, Isaac T., received August 1867

WHALEY, John, received Feb 1859

WHALEY, Malissa, received Mar 1867

WHALEY, Margaret, received May 1865

WHALEY, Martha (wife of John), received Feb 1859

WHALEY, Mary, received Feb 1859-

WHALEY, Phebe, received July 1862-dismissed October 1867

WHALEY, Preston, received May 1865

WHALEY, Sarah, received July 1862

WHALEY, Wm., received Feb 1859-dismissed Mar 1860

WHALEY, Wm., Jr., received Dec 1861

WHITLOCK, Eliza J., received Jul 1868

WILKINS, Elisha, received Oct 1844-dismissed May 1865

WILKINS, Nancy, received Oct 1848-dismissed May 1865

2. Text: page 362 1830 census of Haywood Co., NC

UNDERWOOD, Jesse 2100100000000-20001000000007

3. Text: 1840 Roane County, TN Census Head of Household

UNDERWOOD, Jesse - Page 4

4. Text: CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: IL COUNTY: UnionDIVISION: West Part of Distr No.2 REEL NO: M4

REFERENCE: West Part of District No. 2, enumerated 17 Sep 1850by John Cochran. Handwritten page 352

LN HN FN LAST NAME FIRST NAME AGE SEX RACEOCCUP. VAL. BIRTHPLACE MRD. SCH. R/W DDBREMARK

An X denotes able to read and write

29 474 474 Underwood Jesse 46 M .Farmer 80 NC

30 474 474 Underwood Mary 47 F . . NC . . X . .

31 474 474 Underwood Daniel 18 M .Farmer . NC

32 474 474 Underwood Sarah 17 F . . NC

33 474 474 Underwood John 15 M .Farmer . NC

34 474 474 Underwood Mary 13 F . . Tenn

35 474 474 Underwood Nancy 11 F . . Tenn

36 474 474 Underwood Jane 10 F . . Tenn

37 474 474 Underwood Walter 9 M . . Tenn

38 474 474 Underwood James 7 M . . Tenn

39 474 474 Underwood Emily 4 F . . Tenn

40 474 474 Underwood William 21 M .Farmer 250 NC X . . .

41 474 474 Underwood Nancy 19 F . . Ills X

5. Text: Bible of Jesse Underwood

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

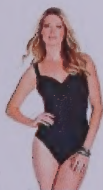
- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Advertisement

Elder-Beerman

2-Day Sale

**120+ BONUS
BUYS | 20%
COUPON***

Now through
Saturday, March 8

[SHOP NOW](#)

*See site for details.

Search Millions of Original Source

Michael H. Smith

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep., 1832, USA
Death: Feb. 2, 1902
 Union County
 Illinois, USA

Mike H. Smith died 2 Feb 1902, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. James Woods, of pneumonia, and was buried beside his wife in Alto Pass Cemetery. His wife died a few years ago. He left a large family of children and grandchildren.

~~~~~  
 Did not add his middle name- have seen it spelled and recorded lots of ways.



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

## Family links:

## Spouse:

Margaret L. Messamore Smith (1835 - 1901)\*

## Children:

George Calvin Smith (1860 - 1937)\*

Queen Victoria Smith Woods (1863 - 1937)\*

\*Calculated relationship

## Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)

Alto Pass

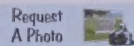
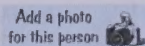
Union County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?] Maintained by: [Sharon K](#)Originally Created by: [Katie](#)

Record added: Oct 15, 2013

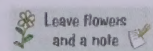
Find A Grave Memorial# 118749844



Photos may be scaled.  
 Click on image for full size.

- [Katie](#)

Added: Oct. 15, 2013



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Michael Smith** in **Illinois**

**113 Death Certificates**  
 found for Michael Smith



**58 Marriage Certificates**  
 found for Michael Smith



**331 Birth Certificates**  
 found for Michael Smith



**3,745 Divorce Certificates**  
 found for Michael Smith

**4,247 Vital Records for Michael Smith**

Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)





# FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

# Search Historical Newspapers

## Margaret L. Messamore Smith

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Birth: Apr., 1835, USA  
Death: Feb. 16, 1901  
Union County  
Illinois, USA

Jonesboro Gazette

Margaret Smith,wife of Mike Smith, died last Saturday (16 Feb 1901) and was buried in Alto Pass Cemetery. She was a member of the Baptist Church. She left a husband and a large family of children and grandchildren.

Family links:

Spouse:  
Michael H. Smith (1832 - 1902)

Children:  
George Calvin Smith (1860 - 1937)\*  
Queen Victoria Smith Woods (1863 - 1937)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:  
[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)  
Alto Pass  
Union County  
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Sharon K](#)  
Originally Created by: [Katie](#)  
Record added: Oct 15, 2013  
Find A Grave Memorial# 118749997



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

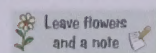
Add a photo  
for this person

Request  
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



- [Katie](#)  
Added: Oct. 15, 2013



Advertisement

### Vital Records Found For Margaret Smith in Illinois



324 **Death Certificates**  
found for Margaret Smith



268 **Marriage Certificates**  
found for Margaret Smith



2,198 **Birth Certificates**  
found for Margaret Smith



945 **Divorce Certificates**  
found for Margaret Smith

**3,735 Vital Records for Margaret Smith**

Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)





[Return to normal view](#)

## Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

**Entries:** 9405   **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:59 UTC (Wed)

**Contact:** Grant Van Vranken [gb234@brashan.net](mailto:gb234@brashan.net)

---

*ID:* I524137359

*Name:* Michael SMITH

*Given Name:* Michael

*Surname:* SMITH

*Sex:* M

*Birth:* 1795 in Virginia

*Death:* Aft 1860 in Union County, Illinois

*Change Date:* 14 Jul 2002

*Marriage* 1 [Phebe UNKNOWN](#) b: 1798 in Virginia

*Children*

*ca 1817*

1. [William Kenley SMITH](#) b: Mar 1822 in Wythe County, VA
2. [UNKNOWN SMITH](#) b: in Virginia

*Mary Ann*

*me - more info*

[Return to normal view](#)

# Grant Van Vranken's Family Tree

Family: 0403 Updated: 2002-03-23 21:01:29 UTC (Wed)  
Contact: Grant Van Vranken 602.944.0200 (H. 9.5)

ID: I234137350

Name: Michael SMITH

Given Name: Michael

Surname: SMITH

Sex: M

Birth: 1795 in Virginia

Death: At 1860 in Union County, Illinois

Change Date: 14 Jul 2002

Marriage: 1 Phoebe UNKNOWN b: 1798 in Virginia

Children

1. William Kenley SMITH b: Mar 1822 in Wythe County, VA
2. UNKNOWN SMITH b: in Virginia







## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Advertisement

**Elder-Beerman**

2-Day Sale

**120+ BONUS  
BUYS | 20%  
COUPON\***

Now through  
Saturday, March 8

[SHOP NOW](#)

\*See site for details.

# Search Millions of Original Source

## Michael H. Smith

Memorial   Photos   Flowers

Share   Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

**Birth:** Sep., 1832, USA  
**Death:** Feb. 2, 1902  
 Union County  
 Illinois, USA

Mike H. Smith died 2 Feb 1902, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. James Woods, of pneumonia, and was buried beside his wife in Alto Pass Cemetery. His wife died a few years ago. He left a large family of children and grandchildren.

~~~~~  
 Did not add his middle name- have seen it spelled and recorded lots of ways.



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Family links:

Spouse:

Margaret L. Messamore Smith (1835 - 1901)*

Children:

George Calvin Smith (1860 - 1937)*

Queen Victoria Smith Woods (1863 - 1937)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)

Alto Pass

Union County

Illinois, USA

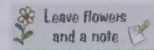
[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [?] Maintained by: [Sharon K](#)Originally Created by: [Katie](#)

Record added: Oct 15, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 118749844

- [Katie](#)

Added: Oct. 15, 2013



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Michael Smith in Illinois



113 Death Certificates
found for Michael Smith



58 Marriage Certificates
found for Michael Smith



331 Birth Certificates
found for Michael Smith



3,745 Divorce Certificates
found for Michael Smith

4,247 Vital Records for Michael Smith

Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Handwritten: HANABRY-

Handwritten: Tony Tony turn around come back & meet to be found

SEARCH - RECORDS ▾

Michael H Smith in household of Riley Montgomery, "United States Census, 1870"

Name: **Michael H Smith**
 Event Type: Census
 Event Year: 1870
 Event Place: Illinois, United States
 Gender: Male
 Age: 37
 Race: White
 Race (Original): W
 Birth Year (Estimated): 1832-1833
 Birthplace: Tennessee
 Page Number: 2
 Household ID: 14
 Line Number: 34
 Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and
 Records Administration (NARA)
 Affiliate Publication Number: M593
 GS Film number: 000545783
 Digital Folder Number: 004263276
 Image Number: 00342

Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Riley Montgomery	M	50	Kentucky
Isabel Montgomery	F	40	Ohio
Margaret Montgomery	F	20	Illinois
Riley M Montgomery	M	6	Illinois
Viola Montgomery	F	2	Illinois
Michael H Smith	M	37	Tennessee
Margaret S Smith	F	35	Tennessee
Mary E Smith	F	12	Illinois
George Smith	M	9	Illinois
Elizabeth Smith	F	8	Illinois
Queen Victoria Smith	F	6	Illinois
Josephine Smith	F	3	Illinois

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1870," index and images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M6WL-H1K> : accessed 08 Mar 2014), Michael H Smith in household of Riley Montgomery, Illinois, United States; citing p. , family 14, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000545783.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)
Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)


Advertisement

Find out who you came from.

- What they did
- Where they lived
- And how it all led to you



ancestry.com

Start Now

George Calvin Smith

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1860
Union County
Illinois, USA

Death: Feb. 20, 1937
Mountain Glen
Union County
Illinois, USA



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

George Smith died Saturday (20 Feb 1937) at home at Mountain Glen, and was buried in Alto Pass Cemetery. His funeral was in Cobden.

Obituaries and Death Notices in the Jonesboro Gazette Feb. 26, 1937
Jonesboro, Union County, Illinois
Transcribed by Darrel Dexter

George was a son of Michael H. Smith and Margaret Messamore.
Brother of Queen Victoria Woods, also buried here.

Two known children are buried here -
Ernest: 1897-1919
Harrison J.: 1899-1956
James C. Feb. 26, 1889 - Nov. 5, 1973

Family links:

Parents:

Michael H. Smith (1832 - 1902)
Margaret L. Messamore Smith (1835 - 1901)

Spouse:

Rosetta Whitley Smith (1861 - 1945)*

Children:

Ernest Smith (1898 - 1919)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
Alto Pass
Union County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Sharon K](#)

Originally Created by: [Katie](#)

Record added: Sep 27, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 117733255

[Add a photo for this person](#)
[Request A Photo](#)

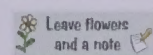
Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- [twehrenberg](#)

Added: Dec. 16, 2013

- [Katie](#)

Added: Sep. 27, 2013



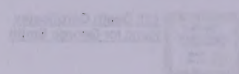
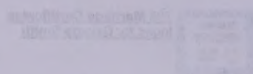
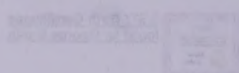
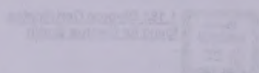
Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **George Smith** in Illinois**433 Death Certificates**
found for **George Smith****786 Marriage Certificates**
found for **George Smith****5,577 Birth Certificates**
found for **George Smith****1,183 Divorce Certificates**
found for **George Smith****7,979 Vital Records for George Smith**Sponsored by **Archives**[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

George Smith and Family

1979 Vital Records for George Smith

1979



1979

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Smiths in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This Memorial!

[Click Here](#)**Rosetta Whitley Smith**[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 22, 1861
Tennessee, USA
Death: Dec. 24, 1945
Union County
Illinois, USA

A daughter of John William Whitley and Mary Elizabeth Coats.
Rosetta married George Calvin Smith on June 26 1881.

Family links:

Spouse:

[George Calvin Smith \(1860 - 1937\)](#)

Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)

Alto Pass

Union County

Illinois, USA



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)[Add a photo for this person](#)[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

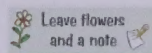
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Maintained by: [Sharon K](#)Originally Created by: [Katie](#)

Record added: Oct 15, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 118749624

- [Katie](#)

Added: Oct. 15, 2013



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This
Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

IDENTITY

Protect your
child from
IDENTITY
THEFT

[Learn More](#)


2-Day Sale

120+ **BONUS BUYS** | 20% **COUPON***

Now through Saturday, March 8



Elder-Beerman

[SHOP NOW](#)

*See site for details.

Ernest Smith

[Memorial](#)
[Photos](#)
[Flowers](#)
[Share](#)
[Edit](#)
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1898, USA
Death: Aug. 14, 1919
 Jonesboro
 Union County
 Illinois, USA

Ernest Smith committed suicide Thursday last week (14 Aug 1919) by hanging himself in his jail cell in Jonesboro, aged 21 years, and was buried in Alto Pass Cemetery. He was the son of George C. Smith, of west of Cobden. He was in jail for killing Charles B. Flannigan at Cobden.

~~~~~  
 Charles M. Flannigan died Saturday (4 Jul 1919) at St. Mary's Infirmary in Cairo, Alexander County, aged about 55 years, and was buried in Cobden Cemetery. He had lived in Cobden for years and was a church member and member of the Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias lodges. He left a widow and two grown sons. He was shot by Ernest Smith, aged 21 years. He stepped in Flannigan's barber shop and said, "You have been telling lies on me," and shot him with a 38 caliber revolver, while Flannigan was shaving a man. Smith was caught and taken to jail where he claimed to be insane. He committed suicide there six weeks later

Family links:

Parents:

[George Calvin Smith \(1860 - 1937\)](#)

Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)

Alto Pass

Union County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]
Maintained by: [Sharon K](#)Originally Created by: [Katie](#)

Record added: Oct 15, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 118744947



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)
[Add a photo for this person](#)
[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.

- [Katie](#)

Added: Oct. 15, 2013

[Leave flowers and a note](#)

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)





## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)  
[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)  
[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

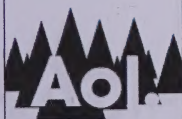
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)  
[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)

[Sponsor This Memorial!](#)  
[Click here](#)

Advertisement

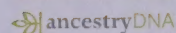
It's all here.

News,  
 Entertainment  
 Sports -  
 Even a little dish.



[make AOL.com](#)  
[my homepage](#)

Discover your ethnic mix.  
 Take the AncestryDNA test.

[Order your test today](#)


## Harrison J Smith

[Memorial](#)
[Photos](#)
[Flowers](#)
[Share](#)
[Edit](#)
[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 29, 1890  
 Death: Jan. 1, 1956

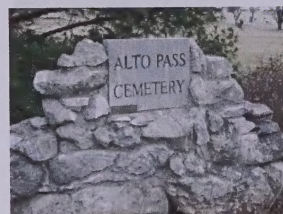
Inscription:  
 ILLINOIS PVT 4 CO 159 DEPOT BRIGADE  
 WORLD WAR I

Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)  
 Alto Pass  
 Union County  
 Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) (?)

Created by: [Jesse Corgan](#)  
 Record added: May 26, 2010  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 52873898

Added by: [Jesse Corgan](#)

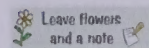
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

[Add a photo](#)  
[for this person](#)

[Request](#)  
[A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.  
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)





## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)  
[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)  
[Support Find A Grave](#)

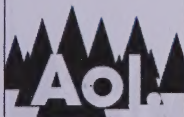
Logged in as:  
 Gladys Lowe-Tr...  
[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This  
 Memorial!  
[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

It's all here.

News,  
 Entertainment  
 Sports -  
 Even a little dish.



make AOL.com  
 my homepage

## James Cleveland Smith

[Memorial](#)   [Photos](#)   [Flowers](#)

[Share](#)   [Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 26, 1889, USA  
 Death: Nov. 5, 1973  
 Union County  
 Illinois, USA

Wife, Rosetta Stone  
 Children, Myrtle, Lucille, Villa, Virginia, Audrey,  
 James, and Norma Jean  
 Parents, George C and Rose Etta Whitley  
 Smith

Family links:  
 Children:  
 Audrey A Smith (1920 - 2013)\*  
 James N Smith (1925 - 1944)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:  
[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)  
 Alto Pass  
 Union County  
 Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Sharon K](#)  
 Record added: Oct 15, 2013  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 118758839

Added by: [Sharon K](#)

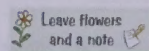
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

Add a photo  
 for this person

Request  
 A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

## Vital Records Found For James Smith in Illinois



881 Death Certificates  
 found for James Smith



927 Marriage Certificates  
 found for James Smith



5,823 Birth Certificates  
 found for James Smith



6,252 Divorce Certificates  
 found for James Smith

13,883 Vital Records for James Smith

Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)



## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This  
Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

It's all here.

News,  
Entertainment  
Sports -  
Even a little dish.

AOL

make AOL.com  
my homepage



Internet Explorer cannot display the webpage

## Rose Etta Stone Smith

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

**Birth:** Aug. 23, 1887  
 Alto Pass  
 Union County  
 Illinois, USA  
**Death:** Jun. 22, 1967  
 Alto Pass  
 Union County  
 Illinois, USA

## Family links:

## Parents:

Philinda Underwood Stone (1855 - 1920)

## Children:

Hollie C Stone (1902 - 1930)\*  
 Audrey A Smith (1920 - 2013)\*  
 James N Smith (1925 - 1944)\*

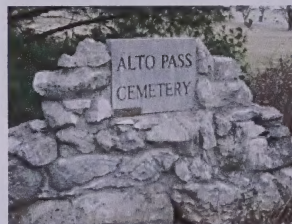
\*Calculated relationship

## Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)  
 Alto Pass  
 Union County  
 Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [?]

Created by: [David R. Guinnup](#)  
 Record added: Jun 04, 2010  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 53222180

Added by: [David R. Guinnup](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

Add a photo  
for this person

Request  
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.

I still miss u..... love always  
- [Sharon K](#)

Added: Oct. 14, 2013

With lots of love from your  
Grandkids!

Added: Oct. 21, 2010

Leave flowers  
and a note

Advertisement

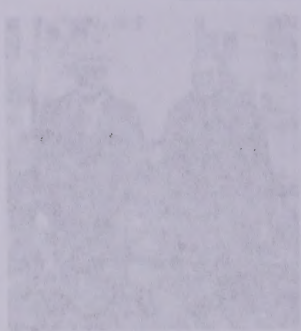


Internet Explorer cannot display the webpage



# Rose Ella Stone Smith

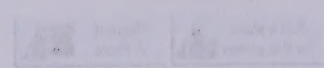
Find a Grave



Gravestone of Rose Ella Stone Smith  
Born: 1887  
Died: 1967  
Buried: 1967  
Location: Rose County, MT  
Gravestone of Rose Ella Stone Smith  
Born: 1887  
Died: 1967  
Buried: 1967  
Location: Rose County, MT



Gravestone of Rose Ella Stone Smith  
Born: 1887  
Died: 1967  
Buried: 1967  
Location: Rose County, MT



Gravestone of Rose Ella Stone Smith

Gravestone of Rose Ella Stone Smith

Gravestone of Rose Ella Stone Smith

Gravestone of Rose Ella Stone Smith

Gravestone of Rose Ella Stone Smith

Gravestone of Rose Ella Stone Smith

## Find A Grave



Find a Grave

- All graves
- All graves
- All graves
- All graves
- All graves

Find a Grave

Find a Grave



Find a Grave

It's all here!  
Everything you  
need to know  
about your  
ancestry.

Ad

Find a Grave

## FIND A GRAVE



### Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

### Find all Stones in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

### Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)  
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Logged in as:](#)  
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)  
[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)

**Sponsor This Memorial!**  
[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

Elder-Beerman



2-Day Sale

**120+ BONUS BUYS | 20% COUPON\***

Now through Saturday, March 8

[SHOP NOW](#)

\*See site for details.

2-Day Sale

**120+ BONUS BUYS | 20% COUPON\***

Now through Saturday, March 8



Elder-Beerman

[SHOP NOW](#)

\*See site for details.

## Philinda Underwood Stone

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

**Birth:** Jan. 2, 1855  
 Cobden  
 Union County  
 Illinois, USA  
**Death:** Jan. 10, 1920  
 Alto Pass  
 Union County  
 Illinois, USA

Philinda's father, Daniel Underwood never returned home from the Civil War to help raise her and her four siblings. Philinda's mother was Susan (Pippins) Underwood (1833-1889).

Philinda married John Stone (1843-1918) in 1869 and they had five children.

Note: There are 2 alternative birth dates for Philinda, 02/22/1853 & 02/11/1853.

### Family links:

**Parents:**  
 Daniel Underwood (1831 - 1864)

### Children:

Rose Etta Stone Smith (1887 - 1967)\*

[\\*Calculated relationship](#)

### Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)  
 Alto Pass  
 Union County  
 Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [David R. Guinnup](#)  
 Record added: Jun 04, 2010  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 53221521



Added by: [David R. Guinnup](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



my great grandmother, Rosetta was my grandmother. Love u even though I did not get to meet u  
 - [Sharon K](#)

Added: Oct. 14, 2013

Love, Joy  
 -Anonymous

Added: Jul. 8, 2013

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement





## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Underwoods** in:

- [Andersonville National Cemetery](#)
- [Andersonville \(Sumter County\)](#)
- [Sumter County](#)
- [Georgia](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)  
[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)  
[Support Find A Grave](#)

Logged in as:  
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)  
[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This  
 Memorial!  
[Click Here](#)

## Daniel Underwood

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

**Birth:** Oct. 11, 1831  
 Haywood County  
 North Carolina, USA  
**Death:** Oct. 18, 1864  
 Andersonville (Sumter County)  
 Sumter County  
 Georgia, USA

Born in 1831, he was a farmer and with a family in Union County, Illinois\*. Initially, he was a member of the Illinois 109th Infantry Regiment, and later was transferred to the Illinois 11th Infantry Regiment. He was captured in Yazoo City, Mississippi in March of 1864. Daniel died on October 18, 1864 in the Confederacy's Andersonville Prison.

Daniel moved with his parents from North Carolina to Roane County, Tennessee in 1836, and then to Union County, Illinois in 1847.

Daniel married Susan Pippins (1833-1889) on 06 Mar 1852, in Jonesboro, Union County, Illinois. They had five children.

\* His residence at the time of his enlistment is given as "South Pass, Illinois" which might be an older name for Alto Pass.

## Family links:

## Parents:

Jesse Underwood (1804 - 1851)  
 Mary Underwood (1802 - 1894)

## Children:

Philinda Underwood Stone (1855 - 1920)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

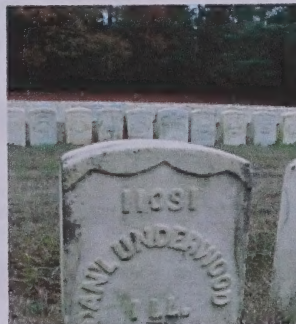
Note: PVT A 11 ILL INF

## Burial:

Andersonville National Cemetery



Added by: [David R. Guinnup](#)



1864-1864





Added by: [David R. Guinnup](#)

Add a photo  
for this person

Request  
A Photo

There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



You are my Great Great Uncle  
through your sister Ruth E.  
Underwood. We are proud of your  
service and sacrifice. You look very  
much like my cousin Mark Hale.

- [Susan Hale Parkhurst](#)

Added: Jul. 24, 2013



Thank you for your service to our  
country Great Great Uncle Daniel  
Underwood. My Great Great  
Grandmother was your sister Nancy  
Ann. God bless you and may you

continue to RIP.

- [Joseph Moore and Family](#)

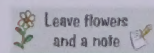
Added: Feb. 14, 2013



With love from your great-great-  
granddaughter (Philinda's great-  
grand-daughter),

- [Joy](#)

Added: Jul. 11, 2012



There is 1 more note not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

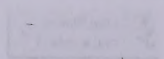
Advertisement





1831 - 1864  
Aged 33 Years

He was born in the town of  
Danvers, Mass. on the 1st of  
Jan. 1831. He was educated  
in the common schools of his  
native town, and at the  
Danvers Academy. He was  
a member of the Danvers  
Church, and of the  
Danvers Lodge, No. 1, of  
the Grand Lodge, A. O. U. M.  
He was a man of fine  
character, and of great  
talents. He was a  
devoted Christian, and  
a true patriot. He died  
on the 1st of May, 1864,  
at the age of 33 years.  
He was buried in the  
Danvers Cemetery.



1831 - 1864  
Aged 33 Years

Gravestone

Vital Records Found For **Daniel Underwood** in Georgia**1 Death Certificates**  
found for **Daniel Underwood****162 Marriage Certificates**  
found for **Daniel Underwood****16 Birth Certificates**  
found for **Daniel Underwood****36 Divorce Certificates**  
found for **Daniel Underwood****215 Vital Records for Daniel Underwood**

Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)**Temporarily Down For Maintenance**

We are currently performing maintenance designed to improve your experience. You will see a maintenance message when you visit our website. We apologize for the inconvenience.

Thank you for your patience.





## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Stones** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

## Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)  
[Support Find A Grave](#)

## Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)  
[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)

**Sponsor This Memorial!**  
[Click here](#)

## Hollie C Stone

Memorial   Photos   Flowers

Share   Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

**Birth:** Aug. 18, 1902  
Alto Pass  
Union County  
Illinois, USA  
**Death:** Oct. 13, 1930  
Vandalia  
Fayette County  
Illinois, USA

## Family links:

**Parents:**  
Rose Etta Stone Smith (1887 - 1967)

**Spouse:**  
Bessie Esther Goodman Stone (1897 - 1929)\*

**Children:**  
James Clifford Stone (1922 - 2009)\*  
Delbert Dean Stone (1924 - 1994)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Burial:**  
[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)  
Alto Pass  
Union County  
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [David R. Guinnup](#)  
Record added: Jun 04, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 53222347



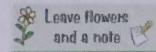
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

Add a photo  
for this person

Request  
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

## Temporarily Down For Maintenance

We are currently performing maintenance designed to improve your experience. You will be **automatically redirected** when we're back online. (We promise we'll be quick)

Thank you for your patience.

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Find a Grave - Memorial

Temporarily Down For Maintenance

We are sorry, but the website is temporarily down for maintenance. We will be back online as soon as possible. We apologize for the inconvenience.

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

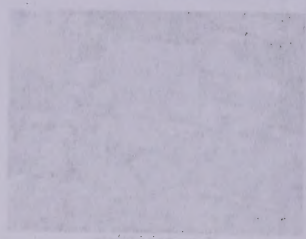
Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial



Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial



Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

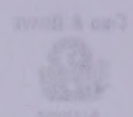
Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial



Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

Find a Grave - Memorial

## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

## Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)  
[Support Find A Grave](#)

## Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)  
[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This  
 Memorial!  
[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

**TaxACT**

easy.  
 fast.  
 free.

Start Your  
 Free Federal  
 Return >



MOBILE DESKTOP TABLET



## Audrey A Smith

[Memorial](#)
[Photos](#)
[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)
[Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

**Birth:** Nov. 11, 1920  
 Alto Pass  
 Union County  
 Illinois, USA  
**Death:** Aug. 26, 2013  
 Anna  
 Union County  
 Illinois, USA

Daughter of Rosetta Stone Smith and James C Smith, sister of Villa, Norma Jean, Virginia, James, Lucille, Holly and Myrtle. mother of Linda Jean, James O, Donna Marie, Vickie Ray and Sharon Kay.

## Family links:

**Parents:**  
 James Cleveland Smith (1889 - 1973)  
 Rose Etta Stone Smith (1887 - 1967)

## Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)  
 Alto Pass  
 Union County  
 Illinois, USA



Added by: [Sharon K](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

Add a photo  
 for this person

Request  
 A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
 Click on image for full size.



- [Sharon K](#)

Added: Jan. 1, 2014

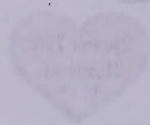
Leave flowers  
 and a note

Advertisement



free fast easy

Start your free Findagrave account



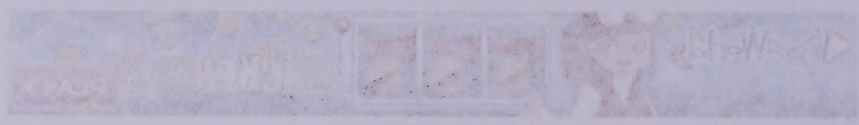
Gravesite

Gravesite

Gravesite

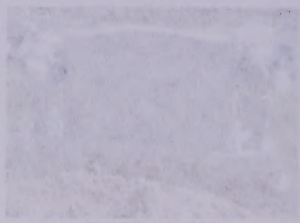
Gravesite

Gravesite

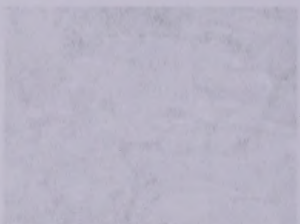


# Audrey A Smith

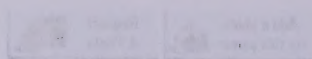
Gravesite



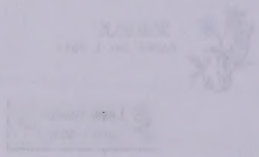
Gravestone of Audrey A Smith and James E. Smith. Born 1910, died 1970. Union County, Illinois, USA.



Gravestone of Audrey A Smith and James E. Smith. Born 1910, died 1970. Union County, Illinois, USA.



Gravestone of Audrey A Smith and James E. Smith. Born 1910, died 1970. Union County, Illinois, USA.



Gravestone

## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

## Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)  
[Support Find A Grave](#)

## Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)  
[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

OUR ALWAYS  
FASTER INTERNET  
JUST GOT  
EVEN FASTER.



Internet Explorer cannot display the webpage

## James N Smith

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

**Birth:** Jun. 13, 1925  
 Union County  
 Illinois, USA  
**Death:** Dec. 3, 1944, France

Pfc. James N. Smith, enlisted in Army 9-7-1944, Served in 142nd Infantry Reg., 36th Division  
 Went Overseas 7-15-1944  
 Killed in Action in France 12-3-1944  
 Funeral services held at Alto Pass Baptist Church on April 22 1948

## Family links:

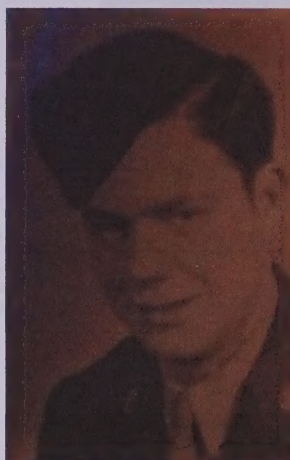
**Parents:**  
 James Cleveland Smith (1889 - 1973)  
 Rose Etta Stone Smith (1887 - 1967)

## Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)  
 Alto Pass  
 Union County  
 Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

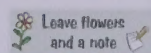
Created by: [Sharon K](#)  
 Record added: Oct 24, 2013  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 119251307

Added by: [Sharon K](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)
[Add a photo for this person](#)
[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.  
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement





## FIND A GRAVE



### Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

### Find all **Woods** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

### Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

### Logged in as:

- [Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
- [Contributor Tools](#)
- [Log Out](#)



Advertisement

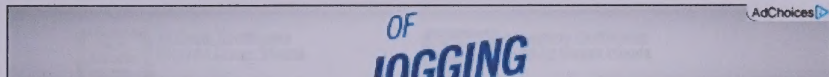


Interne

What yo

Diagnose

More



## Queen Victoria Smith Woods

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 27, 1863  
Alto Pass  
Union County  
Illinois, USA  
Death: Jan. 22, 1937  
Carbondale  
Jackson County  
Illinois, USA

A daughter of Michael H. Smith and Margaret Messamore.  
Wife of James H. Woods

Queen V. Woods died Friday at the home of her daughter, Hattie Hill, at 418 Graham Street, Carbondale, Jackson County, and was buried in Alto Pass Cemetery. Her funeral was at Grace Methodist Church. She was a member of Alto Pass Baptist Church. She lived in Carbondale for 13 years. She left six children:

Robert Minton (previous marriage)  
Hattie Hill  
Everett Woods  
Henry Woods  
Mrs. Mat Henney  
Roy Woods  
One stepdaughter:  
Mrs. Julia Kelley  
Three sisters:  
Carrie Jolly  
Menervia Woods  
Josephine Haley  
Two brothers:  
George Calvin Smith  
James Smith

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Michael H. Smith (1832 - 1902)  
Margaret L. Messamore Smith (1835 - 1901)

#### Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)  
Alto Pass  
Union County  
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Katie](#)

Record added: Sep 27, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 117713917



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

Add a photo  
for this person

Request  
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



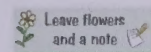
- [tlwehrenberg](#)

Added: Nov. 23, 2013



- [Katie](#)

Added: Sep. 27, 2013



Advertisement



Vital Records Found For Queen Woods in Illinois



19 Death Certificates  
found for Queen Woods



4 Marriage Certificates  
found for Queen Woods



56 Birth Certificates  
found for Queen Woods



1 Divorce Certificates  
found for Queen Woods

**80 Vital Records for Queen Woods**

Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

ID: 1831

Name: James B. SMITH

Sex: M

Change Date: 13 DEC 2004

Birth: 1824 in Virginia

Death:

Burial:

Father: Michael SMITH b. 1794 in Virginia

Mother: Dorothea b. 1794 in Virginia

Marriage: Elizabeth A. b. 1827 in Tennessee

Married:

Children:

1. John SMITH b. 1846 in Roane County, Tennessee
2. Michael B. SMITH b. 1847 in Roane County, Tennessee
3. James D. SMITH b. 1850 in Roane County, Tennessee
4. Elizabeth Mary SMITH b. 1852 in Indiana
5. Emily SMITH b. APT 1859 in Roane, Tennessee
6. Margaret SMITH b. APT 1861 in Roane, Tennessee
7. Andrew SMITH b. APT 1863 in Roane, Tennessee
8. Aden SMITH b. APT 1866 in Roane, Tennessee

Sources:



Record is located on 1 page in Volume 1

80 Vital Records for Queen Woods

Download as PDF

1890 Census



1890 Census



1890 Census



1890 Census



Find Records from 1890 Census in Illinois

[Return to normal view](#)

## Grant Van Vranken's Genealogy

**Entries:** 11370 **Updated:** 2005-03-23 21:01:51 UTC (Wed)

**Contact:** Grant Van Vranken [gb234@bresnan.net](mailto:gb234@bresnan.net)

---

*ID:* 1831

*Name:* James R. SMITH <sup>1</sup>

*Sex:* M

*Change Date:* 13 DEC 2004

*Birth:* 1824 in Virginia

*Death:*

*Burial:*

*Father:* [Michael SMITH](#) b: 1794 in Virginia

*Mother:* [Phoebe](#) b: 1798 in Virginia

*Marriage 1* [Elizabeth A.](#) b: 1827 in Tennessee

• *Married:*

### Children

1. [John SMITH](#) b: 1846 in Roane County, Tennessee
2. [Michael R. SMITH](#) b: 1847 in Roane County, Tennessee
3. [James D.R. SMITH](#) b: 1850 in Roane County, Tennessee
4. [Elizabeth Mary SMITH](#) b: 1852 in Indiana
5. [Emily SMITH](#) b: ABT 1859 in Roane, Tennessee
6. [Margaret SMITH](#) b: ABT 1861 in Roane, Tennessee
7. [Andrew SMITH](#) b: ABT 1863 in Roane, Tennessee
8. [Allen SMITH](#) b: ABT 1866 in Roane, Tennessee

*Sources:*

Source:

1. John SMITH b: 1846 in Roane County, Tennessee
2. Michael R. SMITH b: 1847 in Roane County, Tennessee
3. James D.K. SMITH b: 1850 in Roane County, Tennessee
4. Elizabeth Mary SMITH b: 1852 in Indiana
5. Emily SMITH b: AFT 1859 in Roane, Tennessee
6. Margaret SMITH b: AFT 1861 in Roane, Tennessee
7. Andrew SMITH b: AFT 1863 in Roane, Tennessee
8. Allen SMITH b: AFT 1866 in Roane, Tennessee

Children

\* Married

Marriage: Elizabeth A. b: 1827 in Tennessee  
Abner: Phoebe b: 1798 in Virginia  
Father: Michael SMITH b: 1794 in Virginia

Burial:  
Death:  
Birth: 1824 in Virginia  
Change Date: 13 DEC 2004  
Sex: M  
Name: James R. SMITH<sup>1</sup>

ID: 1831

Contact: Grant Van Vranken [grant.vranken@worldconnect.org](mailto:grant.vranken@worldconnect.org)  
Entered: 11370 Updated: 2005-03-23 21:01:51 UTC (Web)

## Grant Van Vranken's Genealogy

[Return to normal view](#)



1. Title: Census

Abbrev: Census

Note:

Location of Source=☐

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Given by an individual's name  
1. Title: Census  
Abbrev: Census  
Note:  
Location of Source: 0

[Return to normal view](#)

## Hoffman

**Entries:** 12341 **Updated:** 2010-12-15 03:45:08 UTC (Wed)**Contact:** RuthAnn Hoffman Penrod [richard.penrod@mchsi.com](mailto:richard.penrod@mchsi.com)**ID:** I11594**Name:** Michael Hasque Smith**Surname:** Smith**Given Name:** Michael Hasque**Nickname:** Mike**Sex:** M**Birth:** 23 Sep 1832 in ,Roane, Tennessee**Death:** 2 Feb 1902 in ,Union, Illinois**\_UID:** F25A8B71F1A90640BC71EB42486EEF456C18**Change Date:** 8 Oct 2009 at 13:30:36**Father:** [Michael Smith](#) b: 1794 in Virginia**Mother:** [Phoebe Carter](#) b: 1798 in Virginia**Marriage 1** [Margaret L. Messamore](#) b: Apr 1835 in ,Knox, Tennessee  
*d. 16 Feb 1901 Union, IL  
Fa. John Apr Mar 1851 Shelby  
mo Elizabeth Betty Minton  
Jul 1806 Lee Co Va*

- **Married:** 23 Nov 1856 in Ridge, Union, Illinois
- **Note:** !Married in the home of John Messamore.

### Children

1. [Mary Emmaline Smith](#) b: Aug 1857 in ,Union, Illinois
2. [George C Smith](#) b: 1860 in ,Union, Illinois
3. [Minerva Elizabeth Smith](#) b: Mar 1861 in ,Union, Illinois
4. [Margaret Josephine Smith](#) b: Oct 1863 in ,Union, Illinois
5. [Queen Victoria Smith](#) b: 1864 in ,Union, Illinois
6. [Cora W Smith](#) b: 1869 in ,Union, Illinois
7. [John T Smith](#) b: May 1871 in ,Union, Illinois
8. [James H Smith](#) b: Jan 1874 in ,Union, Illinois
9. [Carrie E Smith](#) b: 1875 in ,Union, Illinois



Return to normal view

# Hoffman

Entered: 12341 Updated: 2010-12-15 03:45:08 UTC (Wed)

Contact: RuthAnn Hoffman Penrod

ID: I11594

Name: Michael Hasque Smith

Surname: Smith

Given Name: Michael Hasque

Nickname: Mike

Sex: M

Birth: 23 Sep 1832 in Reane, Tennessee

Death: 2 Feb 1902 in Union, Illinois

UID: F25A8B71F1A90C40BC7EB4248AE1456C18

Change Date: 8 Oct 2009 at 13:30:36

Father: [Michael Smith](#) b: 1794 in Virginia

Mother: [Phoebe Carter](#) b: 1798 in Virginia

Marrage: [Margaret L. Messamore](#) b: Apr 1832 in Knox, Tennessee

- Married: 23 Nov 1856 in Ridge, Union, Illinois
- Note: Married in the home of John Messamore.

## Children

1. [Mary Emaline Smith](#) b: Aug 1837 in Union, Illinois
2. [George C Smith](#) b: 1860 in Union, Illinois
3. [Minerva Elizabeth Smith](#) b: Mar 1861 in Union, Illinois
4. [Marquer Josephine Smith](#) b: Oct 1863 in Union, Illinois
5. [Osgen Victoria Smith](#) b: 1864 in Union, Illinois
6. [Cora W Smith](#) b: 1869 in Union, Illinois
7. [John T Smith](#) b: May 1871 in Union, Illinois
8. [James H Smith](#) b: Jan 1874 in Union, Illinois
9. [Carrie E Smith](#) b: 1875 in Union, Illinois

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

[Begin New Search](#)

[Refine Last Search](#)

[Cemetery Lookup](#)

[Add Burial Records](#)

[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

Search  
Historic  
Newspap  
papers

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Search Millions of Original Source

Michael H. Smith

MemorialPhotosFlowersShareEdit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth:Sep., 1832, USA  
Death:Feb. 2, 1902  
Union County  
Illinois, USA

Mike H. Smith died 2 Feb 1902, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. James Woods, of pneumonia, and was buried beside his wife in Alto Pass Cemetery. His wife died a few years ago. He left a large family of children and grandchildren.  
~~~~~  
Did not add his middle name- have seen it spelled and recorded lots of ways.

Family links:
Spouse:
Margaret L. Messamore Smith (1835 - 1901)*

Children:
George Calvin Smith (1860 - 1937)*
Queen Victoria Smith Woods (1863 - 1937)*

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:
[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
Alto Pass
Union County
Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) (?)

Maintained by: [Sharon K](#)
Originally Created by: [Katie](#)
Record added: Oct 15, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118749844



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Katie](#)
Added: Oct. 15, 2013

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Gravestone of Michael H. Smith

Loading

First Name

Last Name

Search

Historic Newspaper Search



Find A Grave



Gravestone of Michael H. Smith

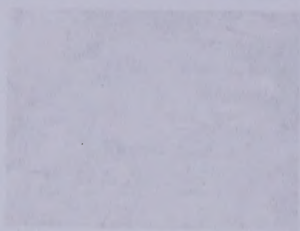
- Michael H. Smith
- Michael H. Smith
- Michael H. Smith
- Michael H. Smith
- Michael H. Smith

Gravestone of Michael H. Smith

Search Millions of Original Sources

Michael H. Smith

Gravestone of Michael H. Smith



Gravestone of Michael H. Smith



Gravestone of Michael H. Smith



Gravestone of Michael H. Smith

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [Alto Pass Cemetery](#)
- [Alto Pass](#)
- [Union County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



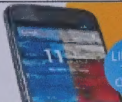
Advertisement

Search Historical Newspap

Newspapers.com

First Name

Last Name



moto X™
FREE

LIMITED
TIME
OFFER

See offer details
Shop Now online only
free shipping
2-yr agreement with qualified plan required. Early
termination and activation fees and restrictions
apply. Offer ends 3/31/14, while supplies last.



Margaret L. Messamore Smith

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr., 1835, USA
Death: Feb. 16, 1901
Union County
Illinois, USA

Jonesboro Gazette

Margaret Smith, wife of Mike Smith, died last Saturday (16 Feb 1901) and was buried in Alto Pass Cemetery. She was a member of the Baptist Church. She left a husband and a large family of children and grandchildren.

Family links:

Spouse:

Michael H. Smith (1832 - 1902)

Children:

George Calvin Smith (1860 - 1937)*

Queen Victoria Smith Woods (1863 - 1937)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Alto Pass Cemetery](#)

Alto Pass

Union County

Illinois, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Sharon K](#)

Originally Created by: [Katie](#)

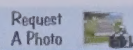
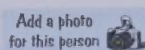
Record added: Oct 15, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 118749997



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Catherine Rudnick](#)

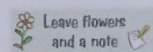


Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- Katie

Added: Oct. 15, 2013

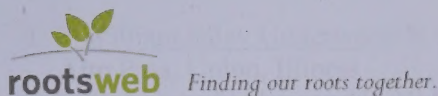


Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign in](#)[DISCOVER MORE >](#)

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

With the medicine pediatricians use
most for their own children's fever*

*Based on a survey of doctors



Hoffman

Entries: 12341 **Updated:** 2010-12-15 03:45:08 UTC (Wed)

Contact: RuthAnn Hoffman Penrod richard.penrod@mchsi.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

ID: I11602

Name: Martha Smith

Surname: Smith

Given Name: Martha

Sex: F

Birth: 14 Dec 1836 in ,Roane, Tennessee

Death: 1866 in ,Union, Illinois

UID:

04FA4A442642624E90B032FE69E809F5636B

Change Date: 13 Mar 2010 at 23:08:29



Father: [Michael Smith](#) b: 1794 in Virginia

Mother: [Phoebe Carter](#) b: 1798 in Virginia

Marriage 1 [John Asbury Underwood](#) b: 12 Jun 1835
in ,Roane, Tennessee

- Married: 20 Jan 1859 in ,Union, Illinois

Children

d. 17 Aug 1883 @ Alto Pass Union Co
Mt Leno Co
To Jesse 13 Jul 1864 Haywood NC
m. Mary Elizabeth Ledbetter
22 Jul 1862 Pendleton
SC

1. [William Riley Underwood](#) b: 22 Oct 1859 in Alto Pass, Union, Illinois
2. [Mary Jane Underwood](#) b: 10 Jan 1862 in Alto Pass, Union, Illinois

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 2014 Ancestry.com

1. William Kelly Underwood b: 22 Oct 1859 in
Also East Union, Illinois
2. Miss Jane Underwood b: 16 Jan 1862 in Alto
East Union, Illinois

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-2m](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

[Join Ancestry.com Today](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community.

© 2014 Ancestry.com

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Hoffman

Entries: 12341 **Updated:** 2010-12-15 03:45:08 UTC (Wed)

Contact: RuthAnn Hoffman Penrod richard.penrod@mchsi.com

ID: I11985

Name: John Asbury Underwood

Surname: Underwood

Given Name: John Asbury

Sex: M

Birth: 12 Jun 1835 in ,Roane, Tennessee

Death: 17 Aug 1883 in Alto Pass, Union, Illinois

Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery, Alto Pass, Union, Illinois

UID: 31196792BC3AFE499B6BD78A85B190EB9811

Change Date: 13 Mar 2010 at 23:10:05

Father: ^{Rev} [Jesse Underwood](#) b: 13 Jul 1804 in ,Haywood, North Carolina

Mother: [Mary Elizabeth Ledbetter](#) b: 23 Jul 1802 in Pendleton, South Carolina

Marriage 1 [Martha Smith](#) b: 14 Dec 1836 in ,Roane, Tennessee

- *Married:* 20 Jan 1859 in ,Union, Illinois

Children

1. [William Riley Underwood](#) b: 22 Oct 1859 in Alto Pass, Union, Illinois
2. [Mary Jane Underwood](#) b: 10 Jan 1862 in Alto Pass, Union, Illinois

Marriage 2 [Elizabeth Belew](#) b: 1851 in Illinois

- *Married:* 28 Feb 1867 in Alto Pass, Union, Illinois

Children

Children

* Married 28 Feb 1867 in Alto Pass, Union, Illinois
Marriage 2 Elizabeth Bailey b: 1851 in Illinois

1. William R. Underwood b: 22 Oct 1859 in Alto Pass, Union, Illinois
2. Mary Jane Underwood b: 10 Jan 1862 in Alto Pass, Union, Illinois

Children

* Married 20 Jan 1859 in Union, Illinois

Marriage 1 Maria Smith b: 14 Dec 1836 in Reane, Tennessee

Children

Mother: Mary Elizabeth Underwood b: 23 Jul 1802 in Pendleton, South Carolina
Father: Jesse Underwood b: 13 Jul 1804 in Haywood, North Carolina

Change Date: 13 Mar 2010 at 23:10:05

UID: 7194703BC3AF6499B6D78A82B190EB9811
Born: 14 Feb 1802 in Alto Pass, Union, Illinois
Died: 17 Aug 1883 in Alto Pass, Union, Illinois

Birth: 12 Jan 1835 in Reane, Tennessee

Sex: M

Given Name: John Asbury

Surname: Underwood

Name: John Asbury Underwood

ID: I11985

Contact: Roshawn Hoffman Period 1: 1997-2000 Period 2: 2001-2010 (Wed)
Entries: 11341 Updated: 2010-12-12 03:45:06 UTC

Hoffman

[Return to original view](#)

1. [Walter Clarence Underwood](#) b: 26 Jan 1868 in ,Union, Illinois
2. [Annie Elizabeth Underwood](#) b: 14 Oct 1869 in ,Union, Illinois
3. [Harvey Alonzo Underwood](#) b: 29 Nov 1871 in ,Union, Illinois
4. [Daniel Marion Underwood](#) b: 6 Dec 1873 in ,Union, Illinois
5. [Robert Monroe Underwood](#) b: 15 Dec 1875 in ,Union, Illinois
6. [Charles Albert Underwood](#) b: 8 Nov 1878 in ,Clay, Arkansas
7. [Eddie Underwood](#) b: 17 Oct 1881 in ,Clay, Arkansas

1. Walter Clarence Underwood b: 26 Jan 1868 in Union, Illinois
2. Janie Elizabeth Underwood b: 14 Oct 1869 in Union, Illinois
3. Harry Alonzo Underwood b: 29 Nov 1871 in Union, Illinois
4. Daniel Marion Underwood b: 6 Dec 1873 in Union, Illinois
5. Robert Monroe Underwood b: 15 Dec 1875 in Union, Illinois
6. Charles Albert Underwood b: 8 Nov 1878 in Clay, Arkansas
7. Lizzie Underwood b: 17 Oct 1881 in Clay, Arkansas

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Charles William Beale

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Find all Beales in:

- [Wilhelm's Portland Memorial](#)
- [Portland](#)
- [Multnomah County](#)
- [Oregon](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Birth: Jun. 6, 1842
 St. Clair County
 Missouri, USA
Death: Sep. 2, 1924
 Portland
 Multnomah County
 Oregon, USA

"BYOGOFY OF C. W. BEALE", see
<http://www.oregonpioneers.com/beale.htm>

A member of the 1853 Free Emigrant Rd,
 Elliott Cutoff Lost Wagon Train,
 with the "Smith Outfit"
 As an 11 yr old, Left Missouri May 3, 1853,
 arrived Willamette Valley, East of Eugene City
 Nov 9, 1853

Mother: Ann Elizabeth Peyton Hutchings Beale
 b. Sept 27, 1823 Lancaster, VA
 d. Jan 6, 1847, Bardstown, Nelson Co, KY
 Sister of Judith Marie Hutchings,
 Tavnor (Tavenor) Beale's second wife.

Family links:

Parents:
 Tavnor Beale (1816 - 1910)

Spouse:
 Sarah Jane Brown Beale (1856 - 1917)

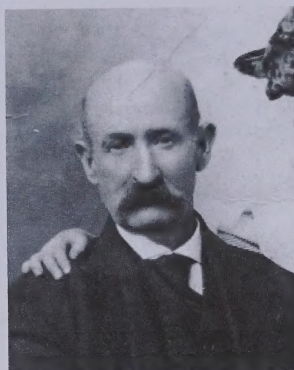
Children:
 Roy Clarence Beale (1882 - 1961)*
 Ella Lura Beale Berkley (1883 - 1960)*
 Lena Beale Bennett (1893 - 1961)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:
[Wilhelm's Portland Memorial](#)
 Portland
 Multnomah County
 Oregon, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Gary Mertz](#)
 Record added: Apr 08, 2010
 Find A Grave Memorial# 50814880



Added by: [Gary Mertz](#)



Added by: [Gary Mertz](#)



Added by: [Gary Mertz](#)

Add a photo
 for this person

Request
 A Photo

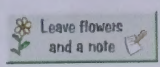
There is 1 more photo not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



My Great Grandfathr
 - [Gary Mertz](#)

Added: Aug. 11, 2012



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Beales in:

- [Athena Cemetery](#)
- [Athena](#)
- [Umatilla County](#)
- [Oregon](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

Contributor Tools

Log Out



Advertisement

YOU DON'T HAVE TO
BE PERFECT TO BE
A PERFECT PARENT

THOUSANDS OF
TEENS IN FOSTER
CARE WOULD
LOVE TO PUT UP
WITH YOU

ADOPTUSKIDS.ORG



Approaching Obama scandal could bring shame to the White House not seen since President Clinton »



If you don't speak Spanish (and you want to) you should see this video... »



What Happens When You Take a Testosterone Supplement... »

Tavnor "Tavenor" Beale

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 29, 1816
 Richmond
 Richmond City
 Virginia, USA
Death: Apr. 1, 1910
 Pendleton
 Umatilla County
 Oregon, USA

Tavnor, Tavenor, Tavnor or Tavner, "Taverner" originally from ancestor

Although "Tavnor" is shown on headstone, Tavenor appears to be correct and accepted spelling evidenced by legal papers, Death Certificate, Missouri court records, Oregon Land Claims, newspaper articles and live interview records.

A member of the 1853 Free Emigrant Rd, Elliott Cutoff Lost Wagon Train, with the "Smith Outfit" Left Missouri May 3, 1853, arrived Willamette Valley, East of Eugene City Nov 9, 1853

Spouse #1: Ann Elizabeth Hutchings Beale, b. Sept 27, 1823, Lancaster, VA d. Jan 6, 1847, Bardstown, Nelson Co, KY sister of Judith Marie Hutchings Beale(S#2)

Family links:

Spouse:

Judith Marie *Hutchings* Beale (1825 - 1888)*

Children:

Charles William Beale (1842 - 1924)*
 Mary A Beale Millican (1849 - 1933)*
 Betty H. Beale Barger (1854 - 1914)*
 Virginia P Beale Zumwalt (1857 - 1933)*
 Francis Jordan Beale (1859 - 1933)*
 Alice E Beale Masterson (1860 - 1947)*
 Ida Beale Waggener/Olcott (1863 - 1954)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Athena Cemetery](#)

Athena

Umatilla County

Oregon, USA

Plot: Public Sec C, Rw6

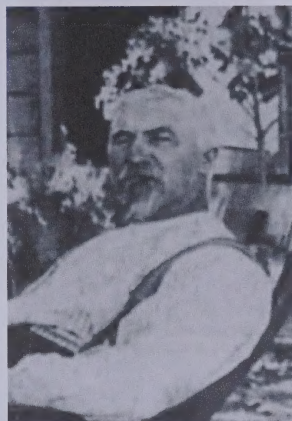
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Gary Mertz](#)

Originally Created by: [Betty from OR](#)

Record added: Jan 19, 2002

Find A Grave Memorial# 6102763



Added by: [Gary Mertz](#)

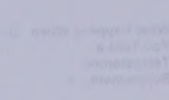
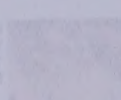
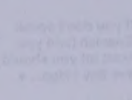
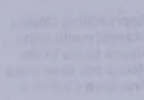
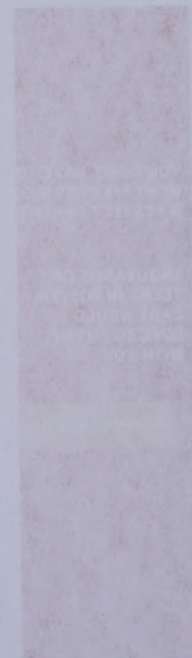


Added by: [Gary Mertz](#)

Find A Grave



Find A Grave is the largest online cemetery database in the world. It contains information on over 100 million gravesites in over 100,000 cemeteries in over 100 countries. You can search for a specific person or browse through the database to find gravesites of interest. You can also add information about a gravesite to the database or create a new gravesite listing.



Tavernor, Beale

Find A Grave

Beale, Tavernor
 Born: 1810
 Died: 1910
 Buried: 1910
 Cemetery: 1910

Tavernor, Beale
 Born: 1810
 Died: 1910
 Buried: 1910
 Cemetery: 1910

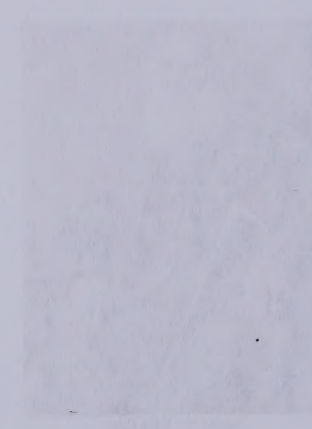
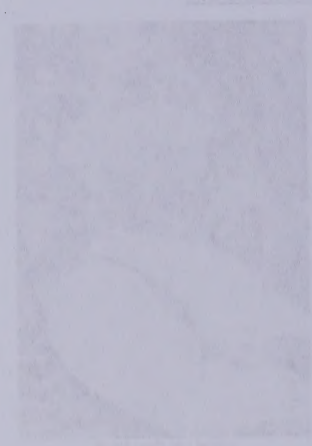
A member of the family of the late
 John Beale, who was born in
 1810 and died in 1910.

Beale, Tavernor
 Born: 1810
 Died: 1910
 Buried: 1910
 Cemetery: 1910

Tavernor, Beale
 Born: 1810
 Died: 1910
 Buried: 1910
 Cemetery: 1910

Beale, Tavernor
 Born: 1810
 Died: 1910
 Buried: 1910
 Cemetery: 1910

Tavernor, Beale
 Born: 1810
 Died: 1910
 Buried: 1910
 Cemetery: 1910





Added by: [Betty from OR](#)

[Add a photo
for this person](#)



[Request
A Photo](#)



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



My 2Great Grandfather

- [Gary Mertz](#)

Added: Aug. 11, 2012



- [Just me](#)

Added: Mar. 30, 2007



- [Saymme](#)

Added: Mar. 29, 2007



[Leave flowers
and a note](#)

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Tavnor Beale** in Oregon



121 Death Certificates
found for **Tavnor Beale**



94 Marriage Certificates
found for **Tavnor Beale**



Find a Grave
Memorial Page

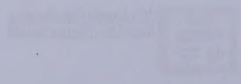
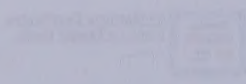
Avenger Beale (1816 - 1914)

Avenger Beale (1816 - 1914)



Avenger Beale (1816 - 1914)

Avenger Beale (1816 - 1914)



“BYOGOFY OF C. W. BEALE”

(© 1990 by Sarah Jane Bennett Mertz)

(15427 Treemont Place, La Pine, OR 97739)

(541-536-1079, Sarahmertz@aol.com)

I was born the sixth day of September, 1842 at Big Monegaw Springs, Missouri.

My Grandfathers **Charles William Beale** and **George Harrison Hutchings** came from Jamestown, Virginia in **1836** and settled on Osage Bottom in St Clair County, Missouri.

Now I give you a history of both families to the best of my knowledge. The Beale family consist of **C.W. Beale**, **Sarah Kyle Beale**(*1 notes), his wife. **James Beale**, **Robert Beale**, **Harriet Beale**, **Catherine Beale**, **Tabner Beale**, **William Kyle Beale**, **George Polk Beale**, **Thomas Jordan Beale**, **Marget Beale**.

Now the Hutchings family which turned out to be my Grandparents also, they consist of **J.G. Hutchings** and his wife, two boys, four girls. I know very little about them as they moved to Kentucky in **1844** and the **Beale's** stayed in Missouri, all but Father and he came back in the Spring of **1849**, so I don't know much about them or what has become of them as all the old ones are dead.

Now I tell of my Father's family to the best of what I know about them as they were scattered from Jamestown to the Pacific ocean. **Aunt Harriet** married **Andrew Fuge**. He died about 1860 at Jamestown, Virginia. At the time of his death he was Postmaster of that town and his wife held the office until her death which was sometime in the 80's. **Aunt Catherine Skien McClain** died in 1874. **James Beale** died in 1868. **Uncle Robert** in Puget Sound in the state of Washington, in **1859**. **William Kyle Beale** died at Millville, California in 1869. **Uncle Jordan** at Millville, California in 1881, also his wife at the same place near the same time, shortly after his death leaving a large family, five boys and six girls which are my cousins.

boys and six girls which are my cousins.
place near the same time, shortly after his death leaving a large family, five
1869. Uncle Jordan at Millville, California in 1881, also his wife in the same
of Washington in 1859. William Kyle Beale died at Millville, California in
in 1874. James Beale died in 1868. Uncle Robert in Port Sound in the state
death which was sometime in the 80's. Aunt Catherine when she died died
death he was Postmaster of that town and his wife held the office until her
Andrew Page. He died about 1880 at Jamestown, Virginia. At the time of his
were scattered from Jamestown to the Pacific ocean. Aunt Harriet married
Now I tell of my Father's family in the best of what I know about them as they

dead.
know much about them or what has become of them as all the old ones are
Missouri, all but I rather and he came back in the Spring of 1849, so I don't
about them as they moved to Kentucky in 1844 and the Beale's stayed in
consist of J.G. Hutchings and his wife, two boys, four girls. I know very little
Now the Hutchings family which turned out to be my Grandparents also, they

Beale.
William Kyle Beale, George Folk Beale, Thomas Jordan Beale, Margaret
James Beale, Robert Beale, Harriet Beale, Catherine Beale, Taber Beale,
Beale family consist of C.W. Beale, Sarah Kyle Beale, I note, his wife.
Now I give you a history of both families in the best of my knowledge. The

Chair County, Missouri.
came from Jamestown, Virginia in 1836 and settled on Osage Bottom in St
My Grandfather Charles William Beale and George Harrison Hutchings

Missouri.
I was born the sixth day of September, 1842 in Big Stonegap Springs.

(541-536-1079, Sams@comcast.com)

(154277 Tycemont Place, La Pine, OR 97739)

(c) 1990 by Sarah Jane Bennett Miller

"BYOGOPY OF C.W. BEALE"

I have two cousins in Oregon but where they are I don't know and what their names are I don't know. They are **Uncle Williams** daughters. I think the oldest one **Nelly Beale** married **McClain**, at Salem, a printer. **Mary Beale** I have no idea of her marriage to anyone.

That's all the relatives that I have in this country outside of Father's and my own family. I have five sisters and one brother in Oregon, Idaho and Canada scattered.

Some of them are:

Mrs. Mary Abigail Milligan, Lane County, Oregon and her family all but one live in Oregon, one in Washington. **Mrs. Zumwalt**, Eugene City, Oregon, has only one child, Mrs. Simpson, she lives in Eugene City. **Mrs. Alice Masters**, Twin Falls, Idaho has only one child, he a railroad man in Idaho.

Mrs. Jerome Cherry, Berkley, California has two girls, one lives in Berkley the other lives in Seattle, Washington. **Mrs. Ida Olcott**, Pendleton, Oregon two girls who died at a very young age, third daughter died at age 21. F. J. or Frank J. or **Francis Jordan Beale** in Canada has one son **Claude Beale** who lives in Grand Round in Union county, Oregon. His sister Mrs. Evaline Sanders lives in Montana. **Mrs. Betty Kite Barger** had two sons who died, both buried at Athena, Oregon. Two sons, one in Idaho, one in Oregon and one daughter that lives in Los Angeles, California. **Betty** and her husband are both dead.

Well, my family consists of four girls and one son which are pretty well scattered. My two oldest daughters live in Bakersfield, Kern county, California. Mrs. **Lydia M. Guion** and daughter **Burrell** and **Mrs. Charles A. Berkley** and daughter, **Sarah Francelia**. **Mrs. Maude Wittcock** of Pasco, Washington and **Mrs. C. J. Bennett** of Portland, Oregon and son **James D. Bennett**.

Mrs. Guion is a widow, her husband was killed on the railroad about 15 or 16 years ago.

Charles A. Berkley is a brakeman on the Southern Pacific in California. **Julius B. Wittcock** is on the Northern Pacific in Washington. **Carroll J. Bennett** is a salesman for the Mutual Creamery Co. in Portland, Oregon. My son, **Roy C. Beale** is with the A.G. Barnes circus and is every place but one

and that is nobody know where he is. Their Winter quarters is in or near Los Angeles, California. At this time of writing he is very close to Chicago.

I have three Grandchildren: **Burrell Guion** now 20 years old. & **Francelia Berkley** in her tenth year. **James D. Bennett** in his fifth year. Three Grandchildren dead: **Roy Beale**, one daughter **Maude Wittock**, one son and one daughter.

Well, that is enough for anyone to know about all the family so I will tell you about myself and my ups and downs in this great universe which has been good for me and has been bad also but let her go as she looks.

I was born in **1842** at the Big Monegaw Springs between the Osage and Sac rivers in St. Clair county, Missouri.

In 1844 Father and Grandfather **Hutchings** moved to Kentucky and stayed there until the Spring of 1849.

Mother's name was **Ann Elizabeth Beale**. Her maiden name was **Hutchings** and she died in Nelson county Kentucky in the Spring of **1847** and is buried at Bardstown. I was five years old. Father married again the first of January, 1849 to my Mother's sister, so my step Mother was my Aunt. Her name was **Judith Mariah Hutchings**. Their daughters I claim as my sisters, no half to it for they are the same blood as I am. Am I right or wrong, I will leave it to you to say as I don't know.

In the Spring of 1849 Father moved back to Missouri and stayed until the Spring of 1853.

We left home and made a break for the West the **3rd day of May, 1853** so you see I was in my 11th year when I came to Oregon. I rode from Missouri to Oregon and drove cattle as there were a few over five hundred in the herd. The **Smith** boys were the owners of the outfit that I came in.

Our train consisted of twelve oxtteams and one four mule team which belonged to the owners of the stock. Their Father, Mother and three sisters rode in it as they were quite old. Their Mother was my Father's own cousin. Their two sons **Pitzer** and **William** came to Oregon in 1850 and made quite a stake and went back for their Father and Mother. One brother stayed in Oregon, he came to Oregon in 1843 with the **Waldo** and **Applegate** outfit. I

Oregon, he came to Oregon in 1843 with the Waldo and Applegate outfit. I stake and went back for their Father and Mother. One brother stayed in Their two sons Fixer and William came to Oregon in 1850 and made quite a rode in it as they were quite old. Their Mother was my Father's own cousin. Our train consisted of twelve oxteams and one four mule team which belonged to the owners of the stock. Their Father, Mother and three sisters rode in it as they were quite old. Their Mother was my Father's own cousin.

The Smith boys were the owners of the outfit that I came in.
Oregon and drove cattle as there were a few over five hundred in the herd. You see I was in my 15th year when I came to Oregon. I rode from Missouri to We left home and made a break for the West the 3rd day of May, 1853 so Spring of 1853.

In the Spring of 1849 Father moved back to Missouri and stayed until the to say as I don't know.
for they are the same blood as I am. Am I right or wrong. I will leave it to you Judith Martha Hutchings. Their daughters I claim as my sisters, no half to it 1849 to my Mother's sister, so my step Mother was my Aunt. Her name was Bardown. I was five years old. Father married again the first of January, and she died in Nelson county Kentucky in the Spring of 1847 and is buried at Mother's name was Ann Elizabeth Beale. Her maiden name was Hutchings there until the Spring of 1849.

In 1844 Father and Grandfather Hutchings moved to Kentucky and stayed In 1844 Father and Grandfather Hutchings moved to Kentucky and stayed rivers in St. Clair county, Missouri.
I was born in 1842 at the Big Moccasin Springs between the Osage and Sac good for me and has been bad also but let her go as she looks.

Well, that is enough for anyone to know about all the family so I will tell you one daughter.
Grandchildren dead: Roy Beale, one daughter Maudie Witlock, one son and Berkeley in her tenth year. James D. Bennett in his fifth year. Three I have three Grandchildren: Bertell Guion now 20 years old. & Francesella Angeles, California. At this time of writing he is very close to Chicago and that is nobody know where he is. Their Winter quarters is in or near Los

had two Uncles that came that same year and in the same train, **William K. Beale** never left this coast but **George Polk Beale** went back to Missouri then back to Oregon in 1852.

While on the trail I got pretty wise to a great many things which weren't very nice for a boy of my age to know but I took everything in, good or bad, just as they came and I haven't forgot them yet, nor never will as they are fresh in my memory when I think of he past. I had one biest a day and all the emigrant beef I wanted to eat, pretty short pickings but it was a great lesson and learned well as I have learned since.

We landed in the valley of the Willamette on **November the 9th, 1853** East of Eugene City. We stayed there for about fifteen days then went down to Marion county and stayed until the Spring of **1854**.

Father found a place near Harrisburg of 160 acres and there I stayed until the **12th of September, 1858**. (16 years old).

I took stock of my holdings, I had nearly new pants of genes, nearly new shoes, regular stoges (boots), risque shirt, poor hat, good coat and ready cash of twenty five cents but I went just the same as I had that roving disposition and it had to come out as I liked the frontier life.

After my departure from home the first job I struck was herding sheep for one week for **John Cogswell**. The third day I found a quart bottle at the root of a fir tree. It was nearly full of yellow stuff. I didn't know what it was so I took it down to the house and showed it to his brother and he did not tell me what it was but asked where I had found it. When his brother John came home I was told it was gold dust! For ignorance and honesty I was made a present of Five dollars which I thought was grand. It was the first gold dust that I had ever seen but I soon learned all about it as later on I was right in a mining town.

The next job was driving a jerk water stage carrying the United States mail from Corvallis, Oregon to Oakland, Oregon.

I was at that when the California and Oregon put on a line from Marysville, California to Portland, Oregon.

I come to think I was not as smart in the way of education as I aught to be so quit and went to school for six months at Eugene. My teacher was **Gilbert**.

When school was out, I went to driving stage again from Albany to Eugene. I drove until in the Fall and then helped gather a herd of cattle to Southern Oregon. Later on I went to California with a cattle company. The men's names was **Dorris, Phillips, Rice, Calbert** and **Jones**. They had between 2,000 and 2,500 head, big and little.

When I got to my journey's end I was employed as a buckaroo but was soon promoted to delivery man to their five shops. The shops were in Hawkinsville, Calahans at the foot of Scotts mountain, Sant Salmon and Weaverville. My head place was Plowmans Valley, near where Dunsmuir is now.

This takes me up to the Fall of **1860** (18 years) when I came back to Southern Oregon. I stayed around Kerbyville, Sailor Diggins and Ault house (Althouse) until the Fall of 1861 when I went to the Willamette Valley for a short time. I left Salem for Eastern Oregon in March and stayed there until **1869**. (27 years).

My time put in there was packing and stage driving and was in several scrapes with Indians and some rather tuff and close calls. You will bear in mind that while on my sojourn in Eastern Oregon there were many things that happened which I will not tell you about! If you have any knowledge of a new country it was there and then the same I tell you, pistols and coffins at both ends of the road. All you had to do to find anything you wanted was to let it be known and somebody would accommodate you and no word about it. It was treat or travel and pretty quick.

It makes me laugh to hear one of the would be "bad men" tell what he has done and that he is a "frontiers man". "Well" I ask, "When did you come"? "Oh, I came to Eastern Oregon or Idaho or Nevada in 1886." The general answer is from 1875 to 1885 when things was plentiful and everybody was at peace and harmony. All along in the 60's it was all hell-fire and brimstone and no fitch hat.

We would leave Umatilla loaded with freight for all parts of the country, three different points in Idaho, Placerville, Bannock and Silver City. There was 2,500 population in that town in 1864, now five or six hundred. We also went to Owyhee, Montana and British Columbia.

In **1863** I had a cargo of goods for Placerville, Idaho and camped where

Pendleton is now. As we had some troubles with my mules I went out to make sure to have them in the morning and about one o'clock at night two Indians came to where I was and demanded whiskey of me so we talked for some time. I being alone started for camp and they got rather bad and one of them suddenly became very sick and died on the spot! That was my first hand to hand with them kind of cattle.

The Spring of **1865**, **Press Nail** and me was pardners in a pack train of forty packs. In October the same year we went to The Dalles as we had a cargo for Indian Springs in the Harney country which was called Camp Curry or Warm Springs. We made that trip and came back to The Dalles and took the New York Company to the same place, tuff outfit! We returned to The Dalles and loaded for Canyon City the 12th of December. The snow was about four inches deep and turned cold but I kept on and the weather got worse every day. I spilt my cargo 18 miles North of Canyon City and got in Christmas Eve with little over one half of load. Paid \$100 per ton for hay, the trip cost us \$1,300 and four pack mules.

There were five of us in the train and everybody had frozen some part of himself. My cook's feet on the bottom was solid blisters. Nail had both hands frozen, three fingers on one hand, thumb one finger on the other. Pibrun had one foot frost bit, not very bad. Banks one foot and both ears frosty. I had all my toes on one foot and back to instep pretty badly frosted. At the South fork of John Day the mercury froze up, laid two days blue cold, could not move.

Christmas Day came back and got the balance of the cargo and got in the 27th of December. Then I hit the peace til I got to Cherry Creek where there was plenty of grass for the mules. While there discovered an Indian camp about six miles West of our camp so the next day they were routed out in a hurry. No quarters shown to anyone.

We moved over to Currant Creek a few days after and the second night was awaken by the barking of a dog. Sam Pibrun and myself was the only ones in camp, about four miles to the nearest one. Mules was all right so we was doing some tall thinking, started out to prospect and to our surprise found our papoose Indian. It was Alexander's wagon dog, Topsy, and her three pups. She was nearly starved. He had lost her about fifteen or twenty days before. We took her to camp and wrote him at The Dalles. In four or five days he was there for her as he was a teamster on the road and she was his herder. Nights

she would not leave the horses nor allow anyone to bother them so our scare turned out good.

In February, **1866** on the Canyon City road I was camped on Currant Creek. Some Indians got rather neighborly so a few of the boys thought we would have some fun of our own. The party consisted of **Uncle John Kirk**, **Sam Pibrun**, **Frank Tompkins**, **George Huston**, the two **Haun** boys and two men from the stage station and one Indian.

We took this trail down the John Day river going North. We traveled all day and between seven and eight o'clock we caught a faint sound of a tom tom which was music to some of the outfit.

Our Captain was **Uncle John Kirk**, an old timer on such trips. He and **Sam Pibrun** went on a reconoitier and gone but a short time until they returned so we moved that night to in about two hundred yards of the camp. The first Indian showed up, he went to the "Happy Hunting Ground". The fun went right on, all as pleasant as could be, everybody happy. Three or four bucks got away by running every direction. There were eight or ten squaws in the bunch, no children. After burning everything we told the squaws to go. All went but two and they would not go. They followed us until we came to cross the river then they sat on the bank while we crossed and how they did run then back down the river. So there was no trouble until in March.

In March, **1866** we had an old time between the South fork of the John Day and Cottonwood. They came down to the Cottonwood house and took out of the corral, two yearlings, three cows and two two-year olds. They went West about three miles, killed a yearling and were having a feast when we came on them. There was a "hot time in our town" for awhile. If any Indians were killed I don't know for they have a way of fading themselves to their horses to take them off and we captured no horses but got the cattle all back.

The only one hurt was a **Humbolt Indian**. A bullet struck his stern and glanced and hit his foot and made a slight flesh cut. We killed some of their horses as they was on the run. It was a lucky scrape after all so peace for awhile was the order of the day for all hands. For how long no one knew, for a man is always ready here for anything that may turn up. That is the kind of folks here, all ready for some fun, no difference what it may be! Such was the way of nearly everyone them days. Did not know what fear was!

way of nearly everyone from day. Did not know what fear was!
 folks here, all ready for some fun, no difference what it may be! Such was the
 man is always ready here for anything that may turn up. That is the kind of
 awhile was the order of the day for all hands. For how long no one knew, for a
 horses as they was on the run. It was a lucky escape after all so peace for
 glanced and hit his foot and made a slight flesh cut. We killed some of their
 The only one hurt was a Humboldt Indian. A bullet struck his stern and

take them off and we captured no horses but got the cattle all back.
 killed I don't know for they have a way of lashing themselves to their horses to
 them. There was a "hot time in our town" for awhile if any Indians were
 about three miles, killed a yearling and were having a feast when we came on
 the corral, two yearlings, three cows and ten two-year olds. They went West
 and Cottonwood. They came down to the Cottonwood house and took out of
 In March, 1866 we had an old time between the South folk of the John Day

down the river. So there was no trouble until in March.
 then they sat on the bank while we crossed and how they did run then back
 two and they would not go. They followed us until we came to cross the river
 no children. After burning everything we told the squaws to go. All went but
 away by running every direction. There were eight or ten squaws in the bunch.
 right on, all as pleasant as could be, everybody happy. Three or four bucks got
 Indian showed up, he went to the "Happy Hunting Ground". The first went
 we moved that night to in about two hundred yards of the camp. The first
 Piburn went on a reconnoiter and gone but a short time until they returned so
 Our Captain was Uncle John Kirk, an old timer on such trips. He and Sam

which was music to some of the outfit.
 and between seven and eight o'clock we caught a faint sound of a rattling
 We took this trail down the John Day river going North. We traveled all day

men from the stage station and one Indian.
 Piburn, Frank Tompkins, George Huston, the two Hann boys and two
 have some fun of our own. The party consisted of Uncle John Kirk, Sam
 Some Indians got rather neighborly so a few of the boys thought we would
 In February, 1866 on the Canyon City road I was camped on Curran Creek

turned out good.
 she would not leave the horses nor allow anyone to bother them so our scare

In **1866** I went to Montana for my health. Me and a man by name of Martin went and we had some narrow escapes while we were roving around. We went to the Golden Valley from Helena and down it going East until we came to what was called the Jackson Hole. It was tuff, you bet.

From there we went to Yellowstone River then turned West and headed for Winnepeg in Canada. Went through Prickly Pear Valley and then to Fort Benton on the Missouri River, crossed it and took the old Hudson Bay trail for Winnepeg. We got about one hundred miles out and came back. It was the 18th of August and you could track a horse in the frost. I quit, all my pep was gone, too cold for me! We came back to Helena and Martin went on the Walla Walla, Washington and got a job on the stage line to Fort Benton until the 15th of November when it was pulled off for the want of business.

I bummed around Helena for a short time then drove from Helena to Virginia City, Montana tri-weekly. A cold drive, when I got to the station I always had a white team, made no difference what color when they started.

I quit the job in April, **1867** and went by Salt Lake and City of Rocks then to Boise, Idaho. Stayed there for ten days then went to Irontown in the Grande Rhonde valley, then took a six mule team for Jacobs and Beuter bound for Lemhi, Idaho. Got back to Walla Walla, Washington the last of June and I quit and went back to Uniontown again. Bought out a man's rights on 160 acres of state land one mile North of Union. I had a fairly good crop of barley then in **1868** I drove ten mules for John Creton and Slocum of Union town until in the Fall, then prepared for the **1869** crop.

In the Spring of **1869** I worked for Creton and Slocum again until sometime in October then sold my little farm and other stock and went to the Willamette Valley to see the folks.

When I got there Father or none of them knew me as the parents had given up all hope of me ever coming home. I got home the 24th day of December, **1869**. Father begged me to stay as I had made up my mind to go to Mexico, which was my second start for that country, so I stayed.

I was married to **Miss Genavive Malone** in **1871**.

In **1872** we went to California and I stayed until **1880** then went back to Eastern Oregon and there I stayed until **1910**.

In 1866 I went to Montana for my health. Mr and a man by name of Martin went and we had some narrow escapes while we were roving around. We went to the Golden Valley from Helena and down it going East until we came to what was called the Jackson Hole. It was this you see.

From there we went to Yellowstone River then turned West and headed for Winnipeg in Canada. We went through briefly Bear Valley and then to Fort Benton on the Missouri River, crossed it and took the old Hudson Bay trail for Winnipeg. We got about one hundred miles out and came back. It was the 18th of August and you could track a horse in the foot. I quit all my pay was gone, too cold for me! We came back to Helena and Martin went on the Walla Walla, Washington and got a job on the stage line to Fort Benton until the 15th of November when it was pulled off for the want of business.

I bummed around Helena for a short time then drove from Helena to Virginia City, Montana bi-weekly. A cold drive, when I got to the station I always had a white team, made no difference what color when they started.

I quit the job in April, 1867 and went by Salt Lake and City of Rocks then to Boise, Idaho. Stayed there for ten days then went to town in the Grande Ronde valley, then took a six mule team for Jacobs and then bound for Lemhi, Idaho. Got back to Walla Walla, Washington the last of June and I quit and went back to Uniontown again. Brought out a man's rights on 150 acres of state land one mile North of Union. I had a fairly good crop of barley then in 1868 I drove ten mules for John Cirtos and Slocum of Union town until in the Fall, then prepared for the 1869 crop.

In the Spring of 1869 I worked for Cirtos and Slocum again until sometime in October then sold my little farm and other stock and went to the Willamette Valley to see the folks.

When I got there Father or none of them knew me as the parents had given up all hope of me ever coming home. I got home the 24th day of December, 1869. Father begged me to stay as I had made up my mind to go to Alaska, which was my second start for that country, so I stayed.

I was married to Miss Genevieve Malone in 1871.

In 1872 we went to California and I stayed until 1880 then went back to Eastern Oregon and there I stayed until 1910.

When I went to California in **1872** I was employed on a farm 21 miles due West of Sacramento in Yolo county and stayed there until March **1875**.

29 December **1879** my wife Genevive died and I was all broke up. I lost my wife and three children in less than two years, all are buried in Fresno, California.

The first day of April of **1879** my salary started as driving stage from Mercede to the Big Tree station. Drove the season out then they cut me down from Mercede to Mariposa and cut wages to \$40.00 per month. In a short time I quit and went to Eastern Oregon to Umatilla county to the town of Pendleton.

In a few days I got a letter from **Y.G. Thrasher**, the division agent on the Overland from Boise to Pendleton, and went. My run was from Salmon Falls to Rock Creek near Shoshone Falls, Idaho. I stayed on that drive until November and quit and went to Pendleton.

Drove there to Heppner in Morrow county and the first day of August, **1880** was transferred to the Umatilla drive and stayed there until I quit so that winds up my stage driving.

In a short time I started a milk dairy selling to the hotels and families of the town of Pendleton and followed that for nine years. It was known as the Wild Horse Dairy.

I had remained a widower until I married **Miss Sarah Jane Brown** the 26th of July, **1881** in Eugene, Oregon.

Besides the dairy I had two or three hundred head of cattle. In **1890** and **1891** I had between four and five hundred head. In the Spring of **1891** I sold three hundred head and in the Spring sold the dairy and cut my cattle down to twenty six cows and one full blooded Duram male. Not satisfied so in March 1892 bought three hundred head so in it again. Sold that year 125 for beef and the Spring of 1893 I turned out 716 head and hard times and stock went down and other drawbacks made a man with lots of cattle look wild trying to find a place to lite. Prime steers 2-1/4 cents per pound, dry cows 1-1/2 cents per pound or \$12 and \$14 a head so it got somewhat bad.

Dave Horne and me shared a train load of cattle last and we got a little deduction on a car and guarantee of 25 per hour and the right of way clear

Dave Horne and me shared a train load of cattle last and we got a little deduction on a car and guarantee of 25 per hour and the right of way clear

place to live. Prime steers 2-4 cents per pound, dry cows 1-1/2 cents per pound or \$12 and \$14 a head so it got somewhat bad.

the Spring of 1893 I turned out 710 head and hard times and stock went down 1892 bought three hundred head so in a again. Sold that year 125 for beef and twenty six cows and one full blooded Gurnam male. Not satisfied so in March hundred head and in the Spring sold the dairy and cut my cattle down to I had between four and five hundred head. In the Spring of 1891 I sold three Besides the dairy I had two or three hundred head of cattle. In 1890 and 1891

July, 1881 in Eugene, Oregon.

I had remained a widower until I married Miss Sarah Jane Brown the 20th of

Horse Dairy

town of Pendleton and followed that for nine years. It was known as the Wild In a short time I started a milk dairy selling to the hotels and families of the

up my stage driving.

was transferred to the Umatilla drive and stayed there until I quit so that winds Grove there to Hesper in Morrow county and the first day of August, 1880

November and quit and went to Pendleton.

to Rock Creek near Shoshone Falls, Idaho. I stayed on that drive until Overland from Boise to Pendleton, and went. My run was from Salmon Falls In a few days I got a letter from V.G. Thayer, the division agent on the

quit and went to Eastern Oregon to Umatilla county to the town of Pendleton. Mercedes to Hesper and cut wages to \$40.00 per month. In a short time I to the Big Tree station. Drove the season out then they cut me down from The first day of April of 1879 my salary started as driving stage from Mercedes

California.

wife and three children in less than two years, all are buried in Fresno.

29 December 1879 my wife Genevieve died and I was all broke up. I lost my

West of Sacramento in Yolo county and stayed there until March 1875.

When I went to California in 1872 I was employed on a farm 21 miles due

through so we got a little better price than we could here at home. There were no culls, everything went, stags, bull all sold.

In the Fall of **1893** I sold all my cattle but one cow for I was taken sick and was in bed for near one year and never was the same man again. For two years I just went around to save funeral expenses as far as doing anything.

In the Spring of **1896** I got back on my feet as I was tough and went to work but I soon found out I was no good but would not give up. I bought a horse and express wagon and I made good and later on bought a dray which I followed for ten years then sold out and quit the business.

I came to Portland, Oregon and went to work for Warren Construction Company which was in the Fall of **1910** and worked for them until the Fall of **1914**. In April, **1912** I fell fourteen feet and hurt my spine. Still a cripple and getting worse, so goes the world. I am not able to do any labor where physical strength is to be used. Can't stand on my feet only a few minutes at a time so I am done up and live with my baby, Lena, Mrs. C.J. Bennett.

I am alone in my old age but I am happy with my baby and Grandson for he sure a Captain, you bet and is in his fourth year but he is a Cracker Jack.

I have had a good many ups and downs which I did not mention as they were only what we called a little difference of opinion, which it was. I was as wild as anyone come day and go day and God send Sunday.

One and all take care of yourself and you have enough to keep busy so I will close and you all guess the rest.

Keep this in remembrance of me for all to see. Charles William Beale, your Father and also my Grandchildren Burrell Guion, Sarah Francelia Berkley, James D. Bennett. My children are, Mrs. Lydia M. Guion, Mr. Roy C. Beale, Mrs. Ella Berkley, Mrs. Maude E. Wittcock and Mrs. Lena B. Bennett.

This is written and signed by Charles William Beale, July, **1923**.

Charles W. Beale passed on the ninth day of February 1924 at the age of 81 years 5 months and 3 days. He was making his home with his daughter, Mrs. C.J. Bennett. The cause of his death was gall stones.

C.J. Beale. The cause of his death was gall stones.
years 5 months and 3 days. He was making his home with his daughter, Mrs.
Charles W. Beale passed on the ninth day of February 1924 at the age of 81

This is written and signed by Charles William Beale, July, 1923.

Mrs. Ella Beale, Mrs. Maude E. Whitlock and Mrs. Lena B. Bennett.
James O. Bennett. My children are, Mrs. Lydia M. Gunion, Mr. Roy C. Beale,
Father and also my Grandchildren Bartell Gunion, Sarah Fanchella Beale,
Keep this in remembrance of me for all to see, Charles William Beale, your

close and you all guess the rest.
One and all take care of yourself and you have enough to keep busy so I will

as anyone come day and go day and God send Sunday.
only what we called a little difference of opinion, which it was. I was as wild
I have had a good many ups and downs which I did not mention as they were

sure a Captain, you bet and is in his fourth year but he is a Cracker Jack.
I am alone in my old age but I am happy with my baby and Grandson for he

am done up and live with my baby, I fear, Mrs. C.J. Bennett.
strength is to be used. Can't stand on my feet only a few minutes at a time so I
getting worse, so goes the world. I am not able to do any labor where physical
1914. In April, 1913 I fell fourteen feet and hurt my spine. Still a cripple and
Company which was in the Fall of 1910 and worked for them until the Fall of
I came to Portland, Oregon and went to work for Warren Construction

followed for ten years then sold out and quit the business.
and express wagon and I made good and later on bought a dory which I
but I soon found out I was no good but would not give up. I bought a horse
In the Spring of 1896 I got back on my feet as I was tough and went to work

I just went around to save funeral expenses as far as doing anything.
was in bed for near one year and never was the same man again. For two years
In the Fall of 1893 I sold all my cattle but one cow for I was taken sick and

no cattle, everything went, stags, bull all sold.
through so we got a little better price than we could here at home. There were

1988: After many years of reading, re-reading, typing, re-typing, reading books, studying maps and writing letters for information, the "Byogofy of C.W. Beale" is ready to be passed on to his descendents in a form they can read.

Since he finished writing his story in 1923 there were three more Grandchildren born to his "baby" Lena Bennett, Paul Edward Bennett, Charles William Bennett and Sarah Jane Bennett Mertz. Charles William was named after his Grandpa and Sarah Jane after Grandma Sarah Jane Brown Beale. At this writing there are only three Grandchildren living, James, Paul and Sarah Jane. Of his thirteen Great Grandchildren there are eleven living. The eleven have produced sixteen Great Great Grandchildren and will no doubt be followed by many Great Great Greats. I am sure Grandpa would be happy to know his story has been rewritten so it can be understood as he wrote:

"KEEP THIS IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME FOR ALL TO SEE"

CHARLES WILLIAM BEALE

Summary (per Gary E. Mertz):

Charles William Beale, Son of Tavenor Beale and Ann Elizabeth Hutchings Beale.

6 Sept 1842 Born Big Monegaw Springs, Clair Co, Missouri

3 May 1853 Left for Oregon (11 yrs old) with Father and family on a Wagon Train that followed the "Elliott Cut-Off" and became known as "The Lost Wagon Train of 1853". Captian of their outfit, not the Wagon Train, was Pitzer Smith.

1 Nov 1853 Arrived Oregon

9 Nov 1853 Arrived Willamette Valley, OR

10 May 1854 Settled Harrisburg, OR, until 12 Sept 1858

26 July 1881 Married Sarah Jane Brown in Eugene(my great grand mother), daughter of John and Mary Brown of Eugene, OR, believed in Eugene prior to 1852.

Notes:

*1 By evidence believe Sarah should be Anna Kyle Beale. Original hand written "Byogogy" definitely shows "Sarha". but Charles was in his 80's when he wrote his life story, and probably hadn't seen his grandmother since

* 1 By evidence believe Sarah should be Anna Kyle Beale. Original hand written "Hyoggy" definitely shows "Sarah", but Charles was in his 80's when he wrote his life story, and probably hadn't seen his grandmother since 1852.

Notes:
1852 daughter of John and Mary Brown of Eugene, OR, believed in Eugene prior to 26 July 1881. Married Sarah Jane Brown in Eugene (my great grandmother).
10 May 1852 Settled Hartburg, OR, until 12 Sept 1858
9 Nov 1853 Arrived Williamette Valley, OR
1 Nov 1853 Arrived Oregon
Pitzer Smith
Lost Wagon Train of 1853. Captain of their outfit, not the Wagon Train, was Wagon Train that followed the "Ellen Cut-Off" and became known as "The 3 May 1853 Left for Oregon (11 yrs old) with father and family on a 6 Sept 1842 Born Big Mongow Springs, Clair Co. Missouri
Beale, Charles William Beale, Son of Faveror Beale and Ann Elizabeth Huchings

Summary (per Gary E. Meyer): CHARLES WILLIAM BEALE

"KEEP THIS IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME FOR ALL TO SEE"

know his story has been rewritten so it can be understood as he wrote: followed by many Great Great Greats. I am sure Grandpa would be happy to have produced sixteen Great Great Grandchildren and will no doubt be Jane. Of his thirteen Great Grandchildren there are eleven living. The eleven this writing there are only three Grandchildren living: James, Paul and Sarah after his Grandpa and Sarah Jane after Grandma Sarah Jane Brown Beale. At William Bennett and Sarah Jane Bennett Meyer. Charles William was named Grandchildren born to his "baby" Lena Bennett. Paul Edward Bennett, Charles Since he finished writing his story in 1923 there were three more

read C.W. Beale" is ready to be passed on to his descendants in a form they can book, study maps and writing letters for information, the "Hyoggy" of 1988: After many years of reading, re-reading, typing, re-typing, reading

he left Missouri for Oregon on a wagon train when he was 11 yrs old. Also, there's Kyle and Beale family information on several genealogy sites with ref to records and bible sources that show Anna (Kyle) Beale married to Charles Beale (C. W. Beale's grandparents). Anna did have a sister named Sarah and she is shown having her own life, separate and different from Anna.

